




# HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE

## INFORMATION REPORT

<b>TO:</b>	Chair and Members Hamilton Police Service Board
<b>BOARD MEETING DATE:</b>	June 26, 2025
<b>SUBJECT:</b>	2024 Year End Report – Use of Force
<b>REPORT NUMBER:</b>	25-044
<b>PRESENTATION:</b>	Yes
<b>OUTSTANDING BUSINESS ITEM:</b>	No
<b>SUBMITTED BY:</b>	Frank Bergen, Chief of Police
<b>SIGNATURE:</b>	

### EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

- This report fulfills the reporting requirements outlined in Sections (1) to (9) of the Hamilton Police Services Board's "Use of Force and Weapons Policy – P-010."
- Total use of force forms have decreased with the ability to complete team reports over individual reports where the same level of force was used. Total unique use of force occurrences have increased from prior year by 14%, explained by an increase in weapons related calls for service and efforts to reduce firearms within the community.
- Weapon(s) call types account for the largest share of use of force occurrences at 30%, increasing by 39% compared to the prior year. Overall, weapons-related calls to HPS have risen by 5% year-over-year and are 14.7% higher compared to the volume experienced in 2019.
- Less than 1% of all interactions results in a use of force incident. Non-physical use of force, such as a displaying a conducted energy weapon or draw/point firearm, account for 56% of total UOF interactions.
- In 2024, there were 9 excessive force allegations, none were substantiated occurrences.
- Hamilton Police continues to meet training requirements outlined in CPSCA O.Reg 87/24 for new recruits and serving police officers for use of force, carbine operator, and mental health crisis response. The Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion strategy complements legislative training with experiential learning aimed at increasing cultural and identity competencies and reducing biases.

---

**Vision:** To be a trusted partner in delivering public safety.

**Mission:** To serve and protect in partnership with our communities.

**Our Values:** Compassionate, Dedicated, Inclusive, Integrity, Innovative, Professional, Teamwork

**APPENDICES ATTACHED**

Appendix A – 2024 Use of Force Interaction Report

FB/C. Nyitray

c: Paul Hamilton, Deputy Chief – Support  
Marco Visentini, Legal Counsel

# APPENDIX A

## 2024

### Use of Force Interactions



Crime Information and Analysis Unit

**HAMILTON  
POLICE SERVICE**  
Together. Stronger. Safer.

## Introduction:

This report is intended to provide the Hamilton Police Board and members of the public with the information required under the Board's Use of Force Policy No. P-010. It includes specific details as outlined in the Board's reporting requirements:

1. The number of use of force incidents and reports;
2. A description of the type of force used;
3. Time of day of the use of force;
4. The number of armed and unarmed subjects;
5. The unit the member worked in at the time the use of force occurred;
6. The number of years of service the member had at the time the use of force occurred;
7. Member injuries and subject injuries related to use of force incidents;
8. The perceived race of the subject of the use of force;
9. Details of de-escalation training provided and the number of members who received such training.

As directed by the Board's policy, this report includes data for the past five years, where applicable. It also aims to inform readers about relevant legislation, the application of use of force, governance and oversight, training, reporting methodology, community relations, and trends and patterns in the data.

## Legislation, Regulations, Common Law, and the Charter

Although rare, police officers may face situations where using force is necessary to protect themselves and the community. There are clear rules that outline when force is allowed, and these come from a combination of laws—such as the Criminal Code, the Community Safety and Policing Act (CPSA), 2019, and the Ontario Provincial Offences Act—as well as regulations like O. Reg. 391/23: Use of Force and Weapons under the CPSA. Court decisions, also known as common law, further help interpret how these rules apply in real-life situations. In addition, the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms protects individuals from cruel and unusual treatment, including excessive or inappropriate use of force by police. Together, these laws and legal principles ensure that any use of force is carefully regulated and respectful of people's rights.

The key principles guiding the use of force by police can be summarized as follows:

### Broad Principles:

1. Police officers may use force in the execution of duty only if permitted by statute or the common law. More particularly, the statutory or common law authority on which an officer relies when using force must apply to the particular duty that the officer is carrying out.
2. Even when the use of force may be authorized to carry out a particular type of duty, a police officer does not possess an unrestricted right to use force. The lawful use of force by police is constrained by the principles of *necessity*, *proportionality*, and *reasonableness*.
3. An officer's use of force may be excessive if the officer did not have the authority to use force, or otherwise if it violates the principles of proportionality, necessity, and/or reasonableness. Under necessity, an officer may not use force if there are reasonable non-violent tactical options available to the officer, by which their lawful objective would likely be accomplished.
4. "*De-escalation*" is a term that refers to non-use-of-force tactical options that a police officer may use when confronting a violent or non-compliant individual, or for use-of-force options designed to obtain compliance on the part of a subject.
5. Police officers possess a measure of reasonable discretion in determining whether force is required, and if so, to what degree. Police officers engage in dangerous work, and, on occasion, must act quickly in emergencies. Assessments regarding the use of force need not be based on a "standard of perfection".

## Decision-making in the Moment: Why use Force?

The decision to use force is never taken lightly by a police officer. Officers must respond to both real and perceived threats, as they cannot risk losing control of the weapons and tools they carry, nor can they allow members of the public to be harmed. Verbal de-escalation is a vital and regularly used tool in daily interactions with the community. In many cases, it effectively prevents the need for physical force. However, there is currently no way to accurately record when or how verbal de-escalation successfully prevents a use of force incident. The reasons that a police officer may use force include:



Figure 1. Why might police use force?

## Oversight for Use of Force: How are officers held accountable?

Section 26 of the criminal code states, "Every one authorized by law to use force is criminally responsible for excess use thereof according to the nature and quality of the act that constitutes excess." Within the Hamilton Police and the broader Policing system, there is oversight to reviewing the application of use of force.

Officers are required, by law, to report all instances of use of force under O.Reg.391/23 Use of Force and Weapons.

*A member of a police force shall submit a report to the chief of police whenever the member:*

- a) draws a handgun in the presence of a member of the public (which includes a suspect or arrested person);
- b) points a firearm at a person;
- c) discharges a firearm;
- d) uses a weapon that is not a firearm on another person;
- e) draws and displays a conducted energy weapon (demonstrated Force Presence mode) to a person with the intention of achieving compliance;
- f) points a conducted energy weapon at a person;
- g) discharges a conducted energy weapon; or
- h) uses force on another person, including through the use of a horse or a dog that results in an injury requiring the services of a physician, nurse or paramedic and the member is aware that the injury required such services before the member goes off-duty

All use of force reviews go through several layers of review before being sent to the Ministry of the Solicitor General.

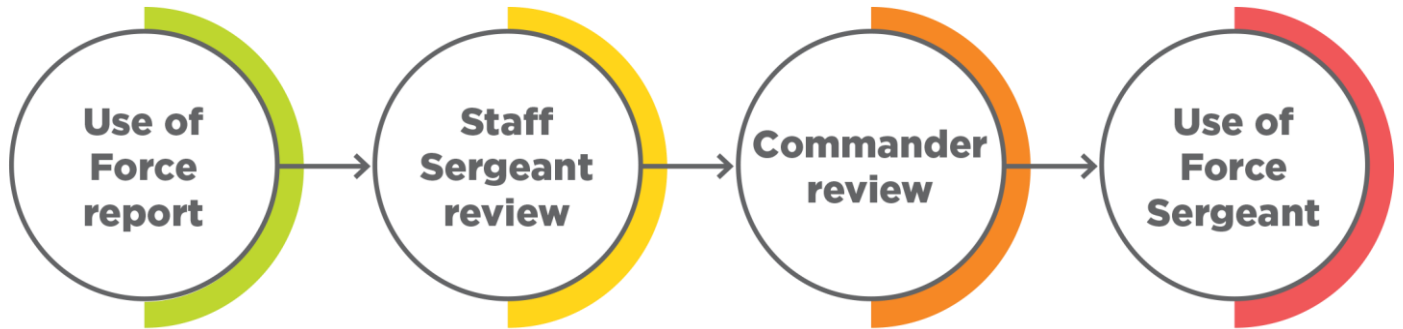


Figure 2. Use of Force Review

Internally, the Hamilton Police Service has a Professional Standards Branch responsible for overseeing the use of force. This branch is authorized to investigate any incidents where the use of force may meet the threshold for being considered excessive. In 2024, there were 9 excessive force allegations, none were substantiated.

Externally, the Hamilton Police Service is required to notify the Special Investigations Unit (SIU) under Section 15 of the Special Investigations Act whenever police officers are involved in an interaction that results in (a) the death or serious injury<sup>1</sup> of a person or (b) the discharge of a firearm at a person.

Lastly, members of the public are able to report use of force complaints to the Law Enforcement Complaints Agency (LECA).

### Training: What training do officers receive?

The following training section will discuss the provincially standardized Use of Force Model, Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (2023) (OPPITA), new recruit training, annual officer training, and complementary training.

Use of Force training is based on a provincially standardized framework established by the Ministry of the Solicitor General. In summer 2023, the Ministry notified all Ontario police agencies of the approval of the new Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid, which replaces the 2004 Ontario Use of Force Model. This updated training aid reflects changes resulting from court decisions and inquest recommendations.

#### **Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (2023)**

Developed by the Ontario Police College (OPC), the Training Aid places conflict prevention and de-escalation at the core of every interaction. It is intended for use in all types of police-public interactions, not just those involving use of force.

The guiding principles of the model are rooted in federal legislation, the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, the new Community Safety and Policing Act, and oversight requirements from the Special Investigations Unit (SIU).

Officers begin assessing situations from the moment a call is received. The Assess–Plan–Act framework is central to the model, guiding officers through their response with a focus on preventing conflict and promoting de-escalation. This approach is applied across the following key considerations:

- Situation & Subject Considerations (cooperative, passive resistant, active resistant, assaultive, serious bodily harm or death)
- Officer Considerations, Strategic Considerations

---

<sup>1</sup> Serious injury is defined as the individual is admitted to a hospital due to the injury, there is a fracture to the skull, limb, rib, or vertebra, The person suffers burns covering a significant portion of their body, there is a loss of any portion of the body, or the individual experiences a loss of vision or hearing as a result of the injury

- Verbal and Non-verbal communication, non-force options
- Physical control options
- Intermediate weapon options
- Lethal force
- Conflict prevention & De-escalation: Assess, Plan, Act

De-escalation in the context of use of force refers to the verbal and non-verbal strategies to reduce the intensity of conflict/crisis with the intent of gaining compliance without applying force or reducing the amount of force required. De-escalation requires removing the threat (intent, means, and opportunity) and could result in deploying the CEW or using lethal force (i.e., active shooter). Sometimes officers will choose to use force to stop a threat from escalating, as the officer recognizes that if the threat continues, the use of force may be higher proportional to the situation. Officers may also consider that if the threat continues to evolve, lower levels of force may not be available as options moving forward.

See Appendix 3: Ontario Public-Police Interaction Training Aid (2023)

Use of Force training begins prior to their attendance at OPC. Below outlines the training provided to new officers and sworn officers working within the Hamilton Police.

Prior to OPC	During OPC	Post OPC @ HPS	Sworn Officers
<p>One day of pre-OPC use of force training focusing on equipment, de-escalation, and use of force options.</p> <p>Initial training for mental health crisis response (O.Reg 87/24).</p>	<p>Approximately 13 weeks learning about the Use of Force Model, use of force options (excluding the Conducted Energy Weapon), officer safety, defensive tactics, firearms, de-escalation (time, distance, communication, retreat).</p>	<p>One week of use of force, learning about de-escalation, communication, articulation, judgement scenarios, and Conducted Energy Weapon (CEW) new-user training.</p> <p>One week of new user carbine operator training to respond to active attacker (CPSA O.Reg 87/24).</p> <p>Adaptation of new Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (replacing the 2004 Ontario Use of Force Model).</p> <p>One week of Crisis Intervention Training to better understand and de-escalate persons experiencing mental health crises.</p>	<p>Adaptation of new 2023 Use of Force Report.</p> <p>Annual training on use of force judgement scenarios and de-escalation to re-qualify.</p> <p>Training on Active Bystander for Law Enforcement (ABLE) to provide officers with strategies and tactics to prevent misconduct, reduce officer mistakes and promote health and wellness.</p>

### Complementary Training

The Hamilton Police Service is committed to providing training that supports and reflects the needs of a diverse community. As part of the 2022–2026 Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion (EDI) Strategy, the service has integrated EDI principles into training through experiential learning.



Officers engage in scenario-based training that incorporates cultural competency and an EDI lens, using real-time use of force scenarios that reflect the rich diversity of Hamilton's communities, perspectives, and lived experiences. This hands-on learning is complemented by classroom sessions focused on the impact of unconscious bias, microaggressions, and community perceptions of policing.

In addition, the EDI, Hate Crime, and Community Engagement Unit provided EDI fundamentals and cultural competency training to new hires including sworn Officers, Special Constables, Cadets, Communications staff and volunteers. Topics included understanding anti-racism, 2SLGBTQIA terminology, and unconscious bias.

In 2024, the Unit facilitated 11 EDI workshops open to all members of the Hamilton Police Service—both sworn and civilian—to enhance their understanding of key issues related to community policing. These workshops focused on community-centered topics such as dismantling anti-Black racism, addressing discrimination against 2SLGBTQIA+ communities, exploring the principles of Sikhism, and increasing awareness of both visible and invisible disabilities.

Lastly, on April 1, 2024, the Community Safety and Policing Act (CSPA) came into effect, replacing the Police Services Act established in 1990. The new act contains legislative requirements that reflect the previous act, containing training components with regard to use of force and de-escalation. The CSPA now requires police officers in Ontario to successfully complete training in Mental Health Crisis Response, as well as Thematic Training on the following topics: human rights, systemic racism, the diverse multicultural and multiracial nature of Ontario society, as well as rights and cultures of First Nation, Metis, and Inuit Peoples. Starting in September of 2025 all sworn members and Special constables of the HPS will participate in this mandatory training.

For more information on Hamilton Police Training Modernization Initiative visit:  
[https://hamiltonpolice.on.ca/sites/default/files/board\\_hps\\_training\\_modernization\\_initiative.pdf](https://hamiltonpolice.on.ca/sites/default/files/board_hps_training_modernization_initiative.pdf).

## Reporting & Methodology

In 2020, the *Anti-Racism Act* (2017) mandated police services to collect data on the perceived race of individuals involved in use of force incidents and prescribes the data and collection process. To comply with this, all Ontario Police Agencies are obligated to electronically submit standardized Use of Force Reports for centralized collection by the Ministry of the Solicitor General. For further clarification the decision to have officers report on perceived race is intentional. By having officers report in this manner it is hoped that trends in an officer's perception of race leading up to the moment they used force can be captured and analyzed for trends and bias.

The Ontario Use of Force report offers the following information that may inform one's perception of race:

*"The perception of another person's race is based on information that can be readily observed, such as skin colour, hair texture, facial features, and other information that may be used to inform assumptions about a person's racial background such as accent, dress, surname, etc. If a person is perceived to be of mixed race, the officer should choose the race category that, in their view, the person most resembles.*

*The following factors may inform your perception of a subject's race:*

- *Subject's name or other identifying information (e.g., information from CPIC, dispatch, witness, prior knowledge of subject)*
- *Audio-visual cues prior to, or during the interaction (e.g., subject's skin colour, hair texture, facial features, subject attire, subject's voice/accent)*
- *Knowledge of the neighbourhood composition."*

See Appendix 1: Ontario Government Table for Valid Race Categories

## Use of Force Reporting

In 2023, the Ministry of the Solicitor General significantly updated the mandatory Use of Force Report. The modernized Use of Force Report contains new data points and detail to assist with informing training, policy and to facilitate analysis. It includes additional data such as:



- information/factors influencing the officer's response
- the full range of officer responses
- subject-specific information
- reviewer information

Due to the change in the report, comparison of statistics from previous years will be difficult due to the data point capture variability. Team reporting is permitted by all officers present at an interaction when the same level of force is applied by all. In previous years, only the Emergency Response Unit (ERU) were permitted to submit team reports. The benefit to team reporting is that it reduces the duplication of incidents. The drawback is that it limits some data, particularly information relating to the officer. Information related to years of service, rank, division worked, etc. are captured by the team report author.

*See Appendix 2: Ontario Use of Force Report (2023)*

Prior to 2023, the Hamilton Police Service (HPS) kept record of all use of force reports submitted to the Ministry of the Solicitor General (SOLGEN) and used the internal records for annual reporting. These two streams of record keeping is a caveat when comparing historical years between SOLGEN reporting and historical HPS annual reports. In 2023, the HPS was involved in a pilot initiative that allowed the Service to access its own data through a portal. This pilot has improved data quality and assisted in reconciling any discrepancies between internal records and the SOLGEN data. HPS will use the SOLGEN data for annual reporting moving forward.

Click the below link to access the current data as provided by the SOLGEN. Preliminary data for 2024 is included as Appendix 5 and SOLGEN final data will be released in the summer of 2025.

<https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/police-use-of-force-race-based-data>

### Analysis: Use of Force Incidents, Reports and Public Interactions:

In 2024, the Hamilton Police Service recorded 203,627 public interactions, an estimate based on the total volume of calls for service (both public and officer-initiated), Provincial Offence Notices (such as traffic stops and liquor tickets), RIDE lanes, and arrests. During the same period, there were 303 use of force incidents, generating 317 use of force reports submitted to SOLGEN. This means that force was used in 0.15% of public interactions, accounting for less than 1% of all police-public encounters. While this reflects an increase from 0.12% in 2023, the change is influenced by multiple factors — including a 14% rise in use of force incidents, a modest decline in the number of reports submitted, and a lower total volume of public interactions (see Figure 1). So, while use of force incidents rose in 2024, the increase in the rate is also due to a smaller base of public interactions. Fewer interactions and more incidents together drove the percentage up.

The rate of use of force incidents per 100,000 public interactions increased in 2024, rising from 0.12% to 0.15% (Figure 2). While the total number of use of force incidents increased, the overall number of public interactions declined. Altogether, this trend suggests that, although officers engaged in fewer interactions with the public compared to previous years, the proportion of those interactions that involved the use of force was higher.

The difference between the total number of use of force incidents and use of force reports is due to the Ministry's reporting requirements. Prior to 2023, only the Emergency Response Unit was allowed to submit a single report per incident, while other units, such as frontline patrol, were required to submit individual reports for each officer involved in an incident. In 2023, the Ministry revised its reporting guidelines, permitting officers who used the same level of force without causing injury—such as drawing or pointing a firearm or CEW, or applying restraints—to submit a single, collective report. However, any officer whose use of force resulted in an injury requiring medical intervention, such as a CEW discharge, mental health apprehension, or physical injury, was still required to file a separate report. These adjustments to the reporting process have introduced challenges when analyzing year-over-year trends in use of force incidents versus reports.

Figure 1: Use of Force Incidents vs. Total Interactions

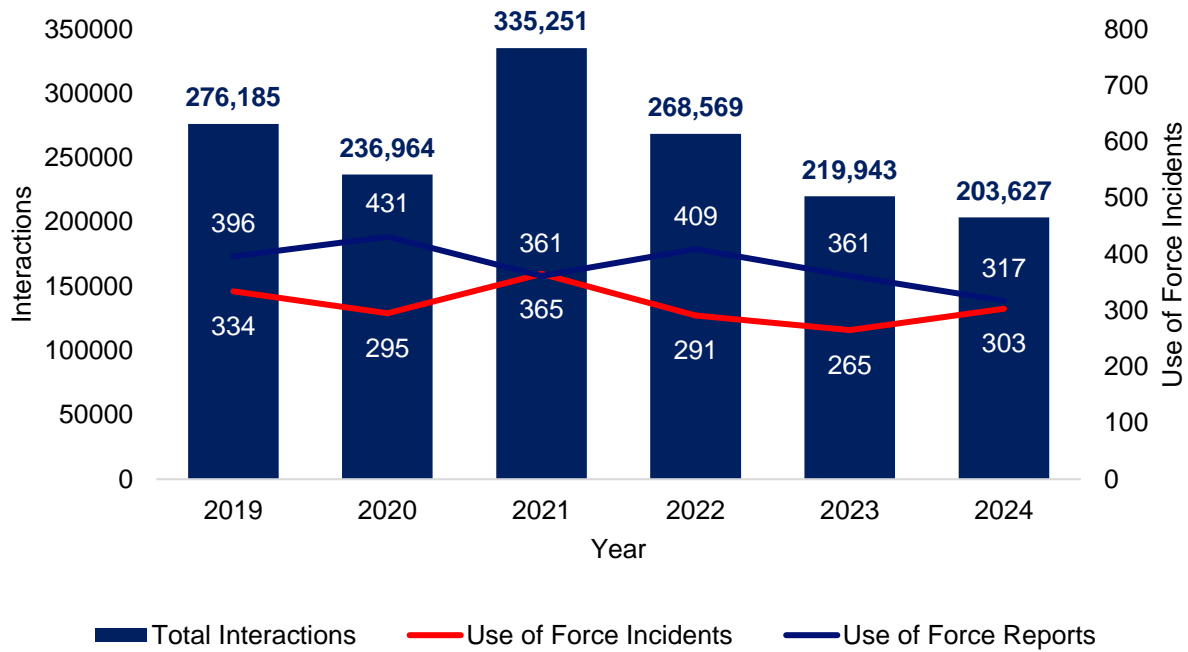
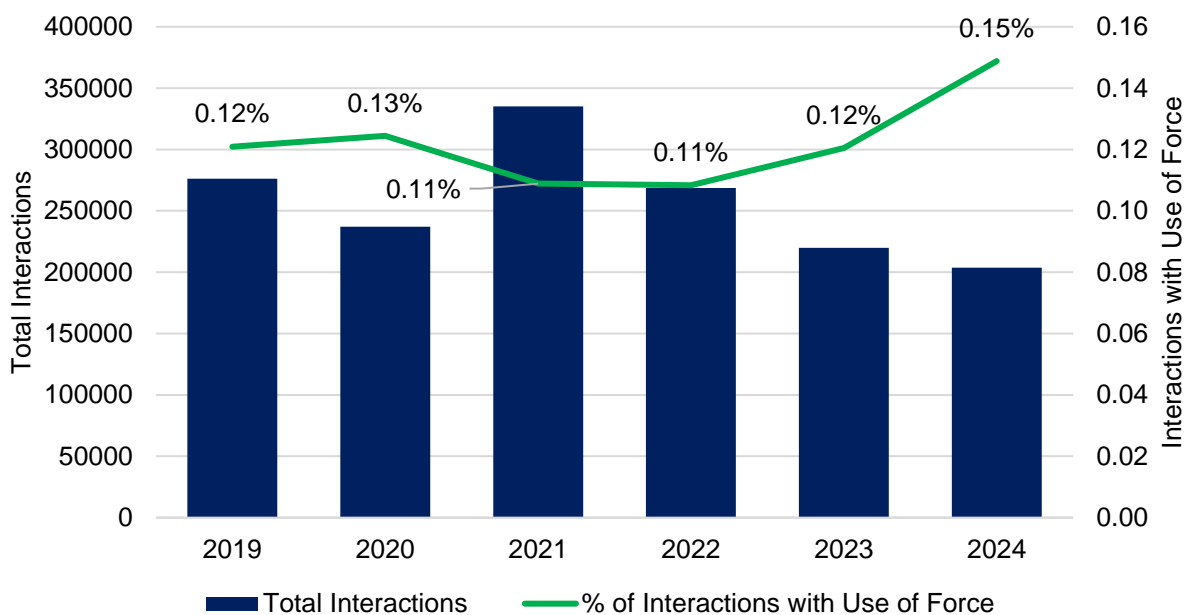
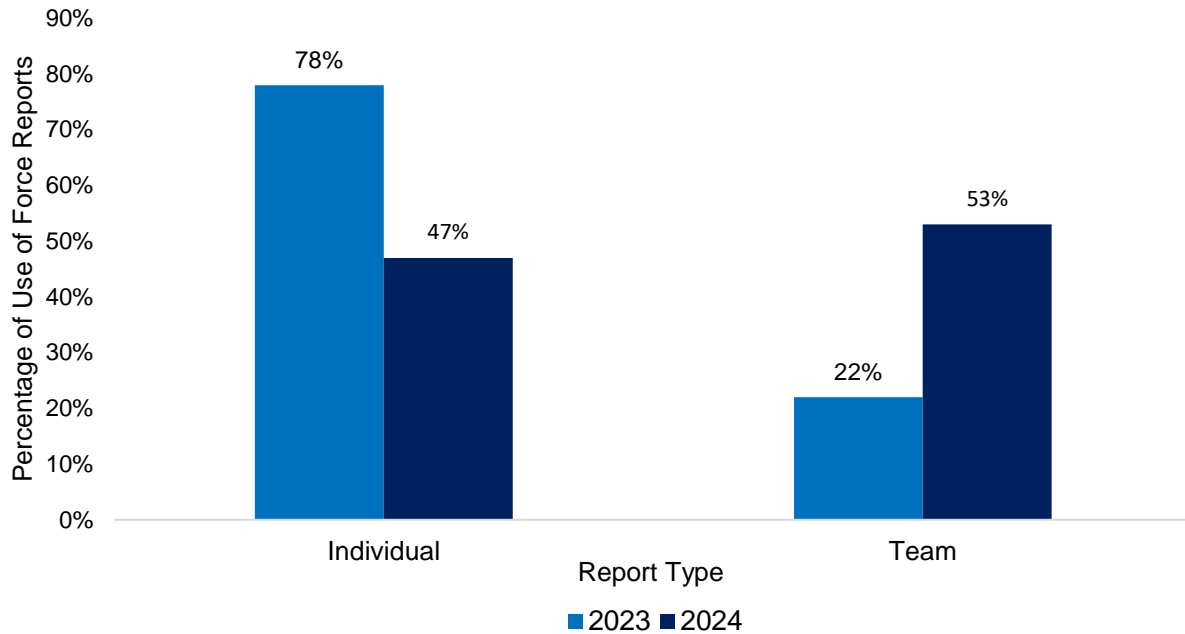


Figure 2: Percent of Interactions with Use of Force



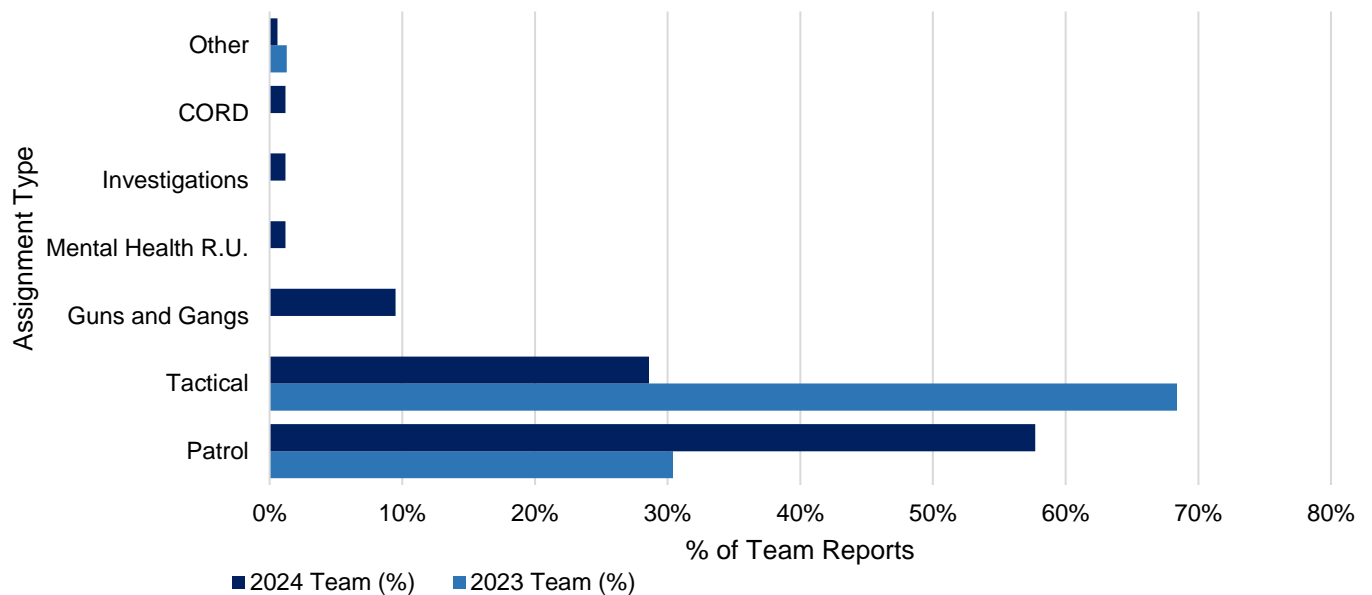
In 2024, the proportion of use of force reports submitted as Team reports more than doubled, rising from 22% in 2023 to 53% (Figure 3). At the same time, individual reports declined from 78% to 47%. This shift suggests a significant change in how officers document use of force, potentially reflecting evolving operational practices, increased deployment of teams, or changes in internal reporting expectations aligned with Ministry guidelines.

Figure 3: Shift in Use of Force Form Type (2023-2024)



This pattern is particularly evident when examining assignment types (Figure 4). In 2023, Tactical officers were responsible for the majority of Team reports (68.4%), while Patrol officers accounted for 30.4%. By 2024, this trend had reversed: Patrol officers submitted the majority of Team reports (57.7%), and Tactical officers' share dropped to 28.6%. Additionally, several units that did not submit any Team reports in 2023—such as Guns and Gangs, the Mental Health Response Unit, and Investigations—began using Team forms in 2024. This expansion signals a broader adoption of team-based documentation practices across both frontline and specialized units.

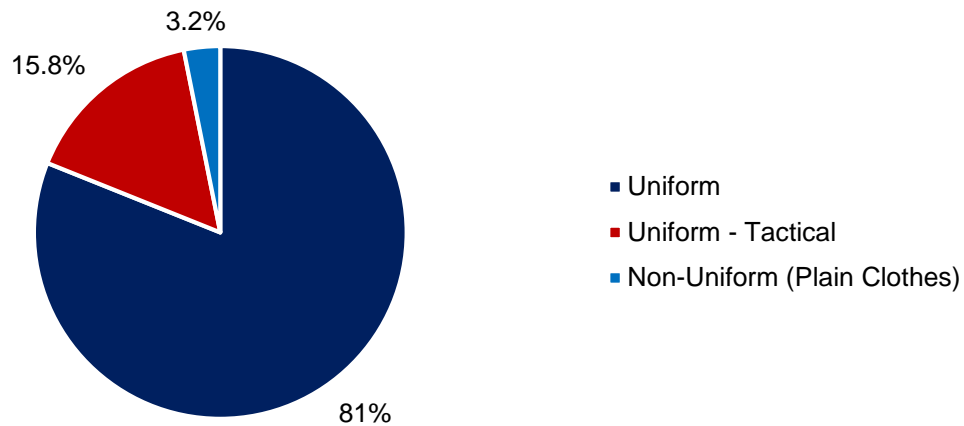
Figure 4: Assignment Types - Team Reports Composition (2023 - 2024)



### Uniform Officers vs. Plain Clothes Officers vs. Tactical Officers

The majority of use of force incidents in 2024 involved officers in uniform, accounting for about 81% of cases (Figure 5). Officers in tactical uniforms were involved in 15.8% of incidents, while those in plain clothes (non-uniformed officers) were involved in 3.2% of cases. This distribution highlights that most use of force encounters occur during routine policing by frontline officers in standard uniforms. Tactical officers, who are often deployed in high-risk situations, represent a smaller proportion of incidents. Non-uniformed officers, likely engaged in specialized operations or undercover assignments, had the lowest involvement in use of force incidents.

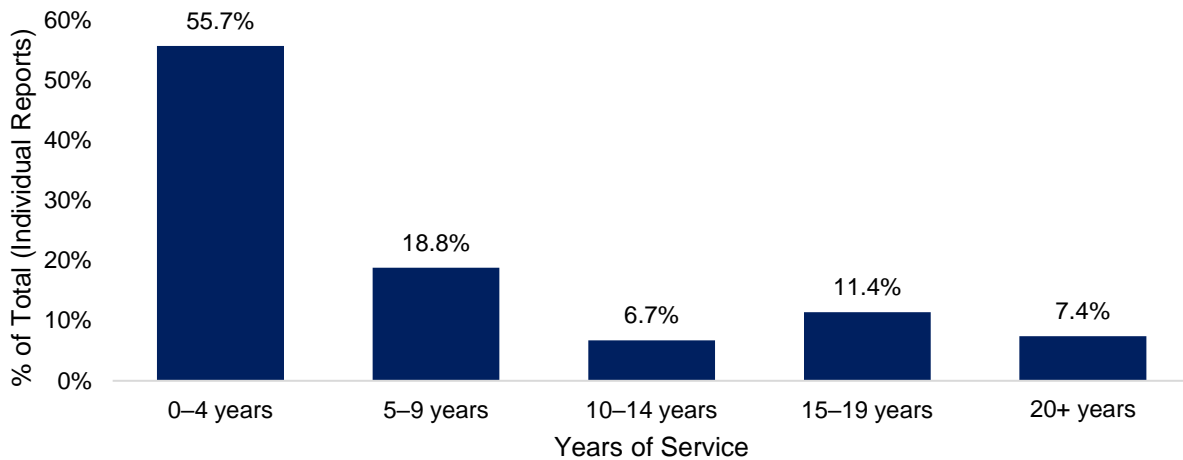
Figure 5: Officer Attire



### Officer Experience (Years of Service)

Figure 6 illustrates the distribution of individual officer use of force reports in 2024, categorized by years of service at the time of the incident. This analysis excludes team-based submissions and focuses solely on incidents where a single officer completed the report. More than half (55.7%) of these individual use of force incidents involved officers with 0–4 years of experience. This likely reflects the operational reality that newer officers, while still early in their careers, are often assigned to frontline patrol roles — positions where they encounter a higher volume of reactive, high-risk, or unpredictable situations. Officers with 5–9 years of service accounted for 18.8%, while those with 10–14 years and 15–19 years represented 6.7% and 11.4%, respectively. Only 7.4% of reports were submitted by officers with 20 or more years of service. These findings highlight the importance of ongoing training, mentorship, and procedural guidance, especially for early-career officers working in dynamic patrol environments where use of force decisions are most often required.

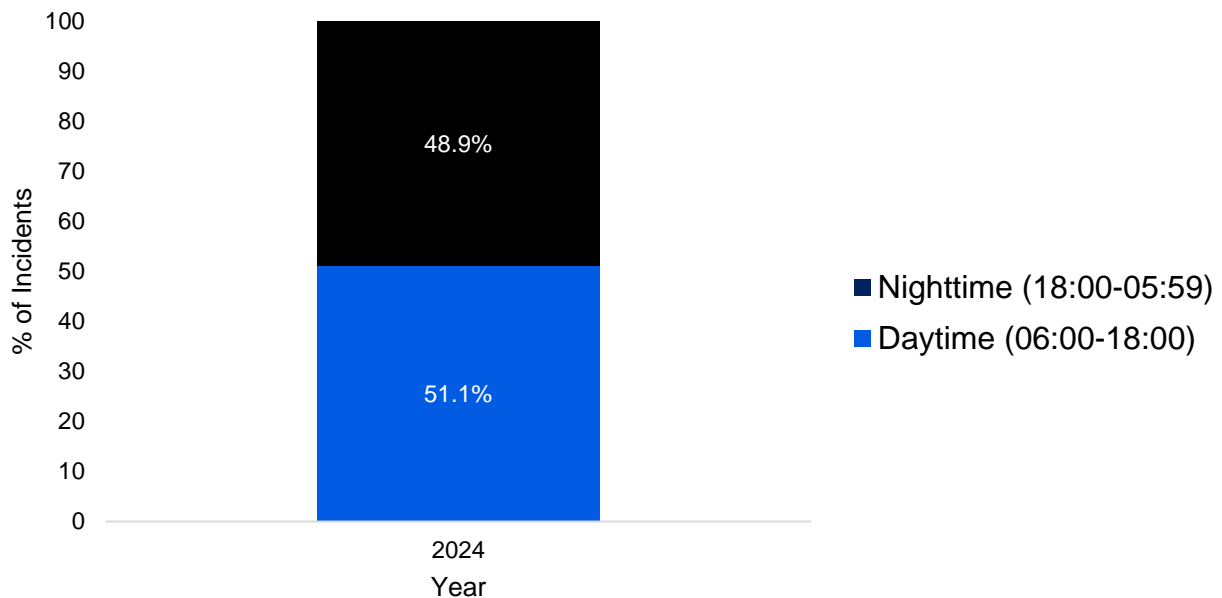
Figure 6: Officer Experience (Individual Reports)



### Daytime vs. Nighttime

In 2024, use of force incidents were nearly evenly split between daytime and nighttime occurrences (Figure 7). Approximately 51% of incidents took place during the day, while just under 49% occurred at night. This close distribution suggests that use of force incidents are not significantly more likely to happen during one period over the other.

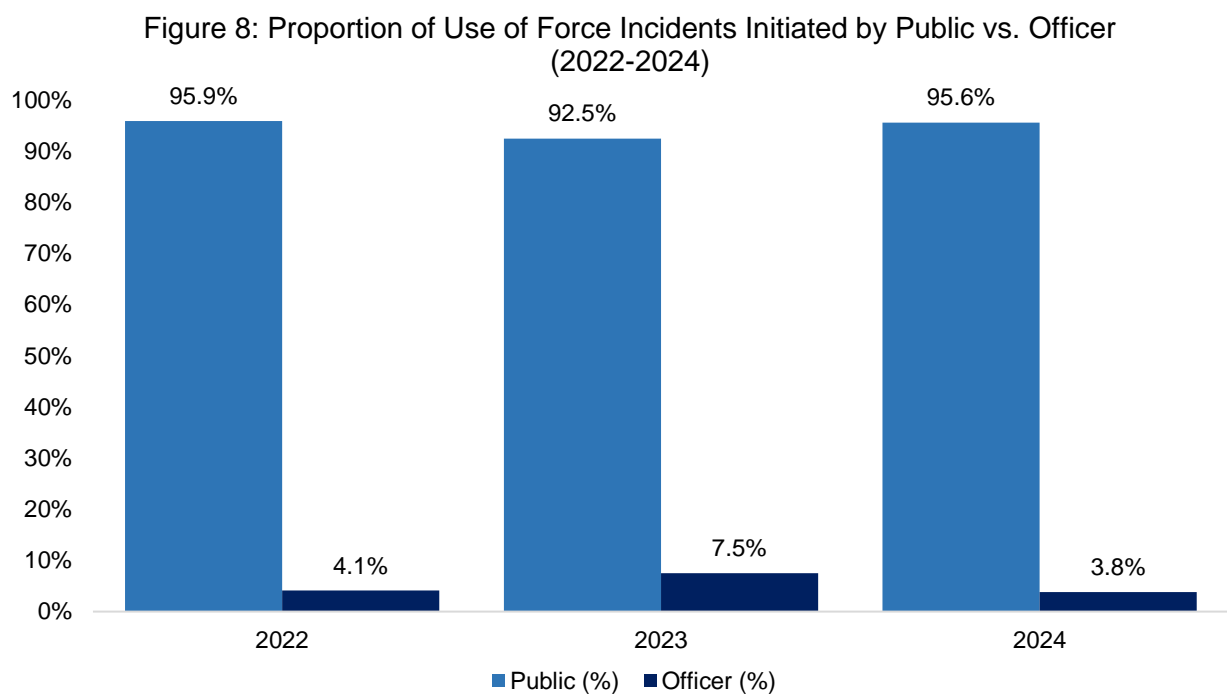
Figure 7: Daytime vs. Nighttime



### Incident Types

Use of Force incidents can originate from either public-generated or officer-generated events. Public-generated calls refer to situations where members of the community contact police for service, while officer-generated events arise from proactive enforcement activities or officer-initiated observations. As shown in Figure 8, the vast majority of Use of Force incidents from 2022 to 2024 were initiated by the public. In 2022, 95.9% of incidents (397 incidents) were public-generated, compared to 4.1% (17 incidents) that were officer-generated.

A similar trend was observed in 2024, with 95.6% of UOF incidents (303) linked to public calls and 3.8% (12) initiated by officers. A slight shift occurred in 2023, where public-generated calls accounted for 92.5% (332) of incidents and officer-generated events rose to 7.5% (27). Although the percentages strongly favour public-generated events, these bracketed counts highlight that the overall number of officer-generated incidents remains relatively low, and the consistency across years suggests a stable pattern in how use of force situations arise.



In 2024, the top three incident types that most frequently led to use of force incidents were **weapons-related incidents** (30.3%), **warrant executions** (17.4%), and **person in crisis situations** (10.4%) (Table 1). Weapons-related calls accounted for the highest proportion of use of force incidents, reflecting the risks involved in responding to situations with firearms, knives, or other weapons. Warrant executions were the second most common call type leading to use of force incidents. These situations often present a heightened risk due to the potential presence of weapons, particularly when officers are entering unfamiliar environments to effect an arrest.

Person in crisis incidents ranked third. These incidents frequently involve individuals experiencing significant mental health distress and may require officers to act swiftly under Section 17 of the *Mental Health Act*, which permits police to apprehend individuals who appear to be suffering from a mental disorder and pose a risk to themselves or others. In such cases, de-escalation can involve a range of strategies, including communication, time, distance, or, when necessary to ensure safety, the use of force. The approach taken reflects the officer's ongoing risk assessment and the immediate need to manage harm or instability. Combined, these three call types made up nearly 60% of use of force incidents, reflecting the operational challenges officers encounter when managing subjects perceived to be armed, executing arrests, or responding to mental health crises.

Table 1: Type of Incidents Resulting in Use of Force

Call Type	Incidents (2023)	% of Total (2023)	Incidents (2024)	% of Total (2024)	% Change
Weapon(s)	69	25%	96	30%	39%
Executing Warrant	42	15%	55	17%	31%
Person in Crisis	30	11%	33	10%	10%
Disturbance	18	6%	20	6%	11%
Violent Crime	23	8%	17	5%	-26%
Intimate Partner Violence	11	4%	11	4%	0%
Animal Complaint	19	7%	9	3%	-53%
Remaining Incident Types	65	23%	76	25%	17%

When compared to 2023, the data shows notable increases in several categories—both in the number of incidents and their share of total use of force incidents. Weapon-related incidents rose from 69 to 96 cases between 2023 and 2024 — a 39% increase. Their share of total use of force incidents also grew from 25% to 30%. In 2024, weapon-related calls became the most frequent incident type associated with use of force. Warrant executions increased from 42 to 55 incidents (31% increase), with their share rising from 15% to 17%. Person in crisis incidents rose from 30 to 33 cases (10% increase), maintaining a relatively stable share of total incidents at around 10%. In contrast, violent crime-related incidents declined by 26%, and animal complaint-related incidents dropped by over half (–53%), both in raw numbers and as a proportion of total calls.

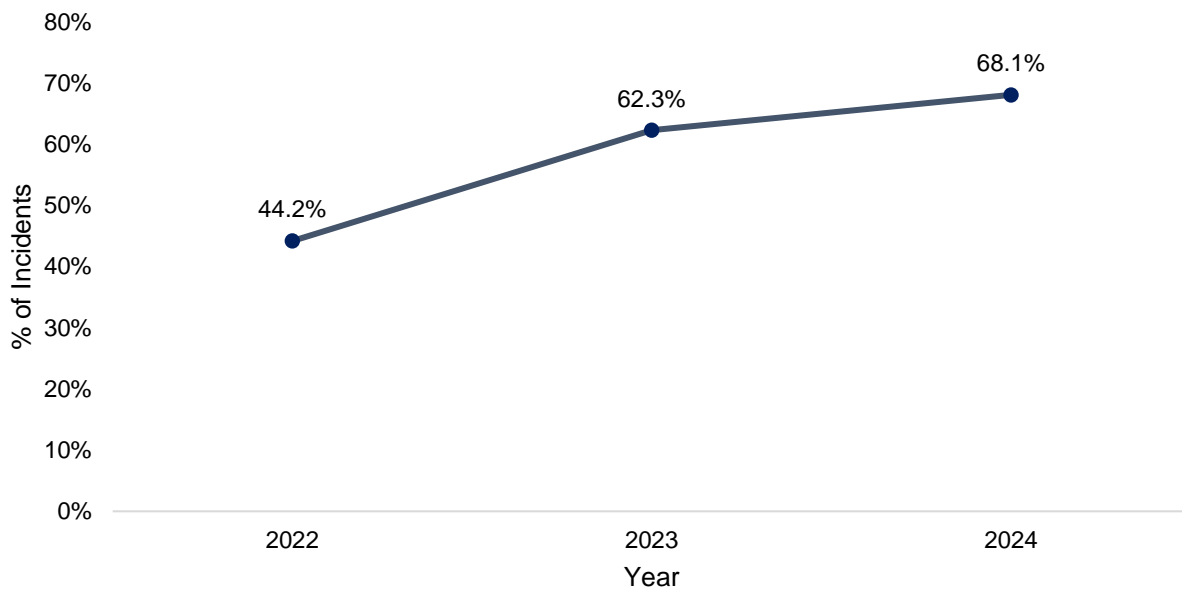
### Incidents with Armed Subjects

An officer may need to use force to ensure their own safety, protect the public, or fulfill their duties, such as making an arrest or apprehension. A key factor influencing use of force decisions is whether a subject is perceived to have access to a weapon, as this significantly heightens the potential risk to both officers and the public. In 2024, 68% of incidents (310) involved a subject believed to be armed — the highest proportion recorded in recent years. This marks an increase from 62% (278) in 2023 and a notable rise from 44% (183) in 2022. Figure 9 highlights this upward trend in perceived weapon access over the past three years, suggesting either an increase in actual risk in the community or changes in officer perception and response based on available information. This perception-based field was not available in reports prior to 2022, limiting historical comparison beyond this point.

Overall, these assessments are made using the Assess–Plan–Act framework from OPPITA which guides officers to select the most reasonable and proportional response based on available information, time, and resources. Sources informing this assessment may include 911 calls, prior police interactions, or intelligence gathered during an investigation. Officers must continuously reassess risk in real time, with perceived weapon access influencing both the urgency and type of response selected in fast-moving and unpredictable situations.



Figure 9: Trend in Officer Perceptions of Subject Weapon Access

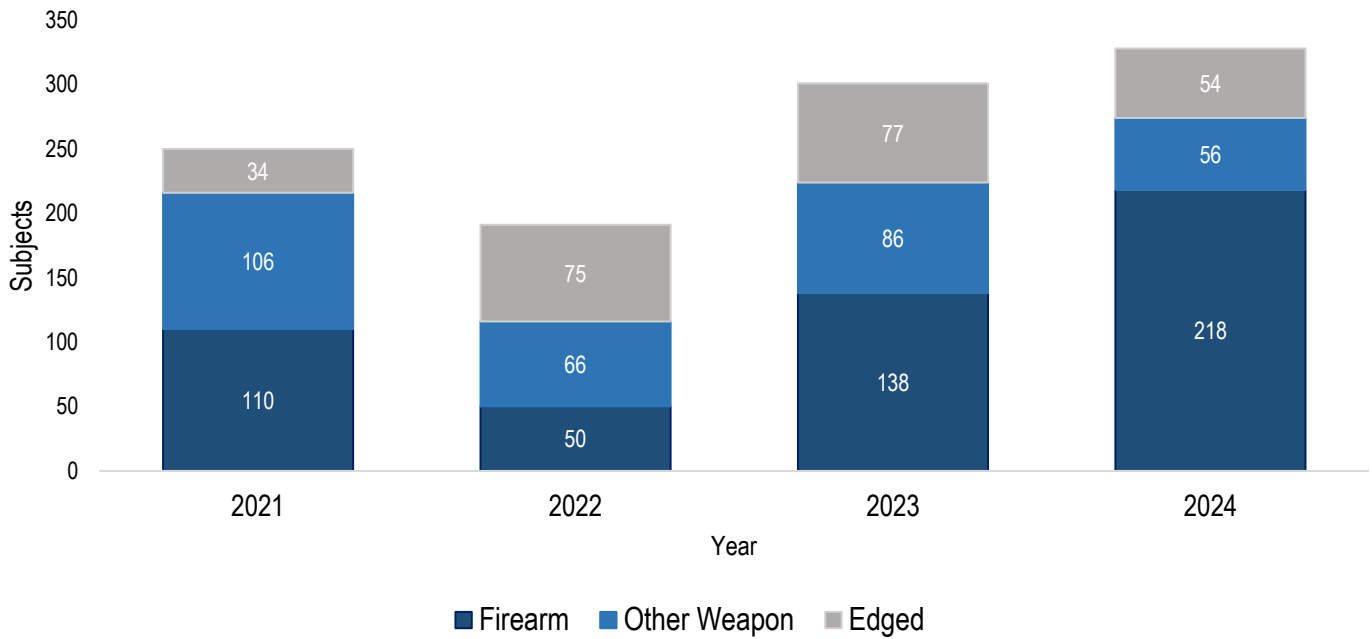


In approximately 70% of cases involving a perceived weapon, subjects were believed to be armed with a firearm — the most frequently perceived weapon type (Figure 10). These situations carry a high risk of serious injury or death to officers and members of the public. In such circumstances, the appropriate level of response may include drawing or pointing a firearm, consistent with the OPPITA guidance to select a response that is reasonable, necessary, and proportional to the perceived threat. Similarly, incidents involving edged weapons often require officers to initially draw their firearm, with less-lethal options only considered when sufficient backup is available and the situation allows for a controlled approach. An officer's threat perception is influenced by multiple factors, including information from dispatch, the subject's behaviour, and prior police interactions. Additionally, if a subject fails to show their hands, officers may perceive a possible weapon, further shaping their response.

The number of subjects perceived to be armed has fluctuated over the past four years, with a notable increase in 2023 and 2024 compared to 2022. In 2021, there were 250 subjects reported as armed, with 110 involving firearms, 106 involving other weapons, and 34 involving edged weapons. In 2022, this number dropped to 191, marking the lowest point in the four-year period, with declines across all weapon categories. However, in 2023, the total surged to 301 subjects, the highest count in the period, with a significant increase in firearm-related incidents (138 cases), followed by 86 cases involving other weapons and 77 with edged weapons.

Among the 310 perceived armed subjects in 2024, 218 (70.3%) were perceived to have a firearm, 54 (17.4%) were perceived to have an edged weapon, and 56 (18.1%) were perceived to have other weapons — including blunt objects, aerosol sprays, vehicles, or weapons categorized as unknown. Because some individuals were associated with more than one weapon type, totals across categories exceed the number of unique subjects. Figure 10 shows the full distribution. Importantly, these are perceptions — not confirmed findings. While the number of perceived armed subjects increased modestly from 2023 to 2024, the number of firearm-related perceptions rose sharply (+58%). Overall, the data suggests that firearms continue to be the most commonly perceived weapon, and their increasing presence underscores ongoing concerns regarding officer safety and response tactics.

Figure 10: Armed Subjects - Weapon Type



### Use of Force Options

In 99% of use of force submissions, officers provided direction for the subject to comply during a use of force incident. Of these cases, 329 subjects (or 72%) complied with directions. The remaining 126 subjects (or 28%) did not comply with the officer's direction, requiring force to be used. Figure 11 illustrates the number of subjects where de-escalation attempts were used. In 367 cases (81%), officers attempted de-escalation techniques before applying force. However, there are instances where de-escalation techniques were not used, such as during warrant executions or immediate threats.

Figure 11: Directions to Comply and De-Escalation Attempts

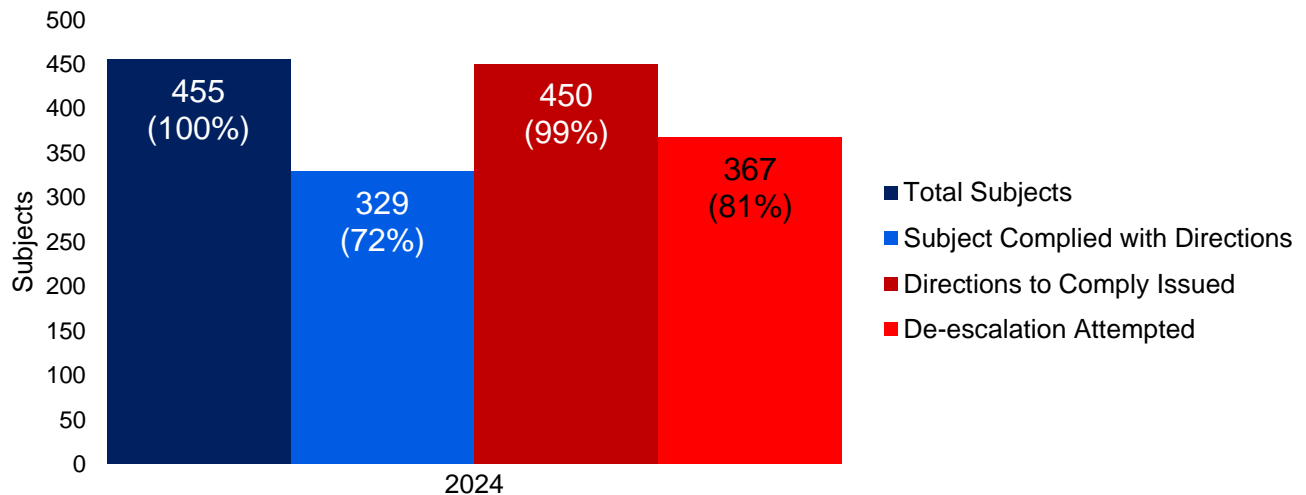


Figure 12 illustrates the various de-escalation techniques used by officers, with multiple techniques often applied in a single incident. The most commonly reported technique was communication (22%), followed by teamwork (17%), distance (15%), and containment (14%). Other techniques, such as cover (12%), time (10%), and repositioning (10%), were also utilized. A small percentage of incidents fell into the "other" category (0.12%). This breakdown highlights the range of strategies officers employ to reduce risk and manage situations before force is required.

Figure 12: De-escalation Techniques Used

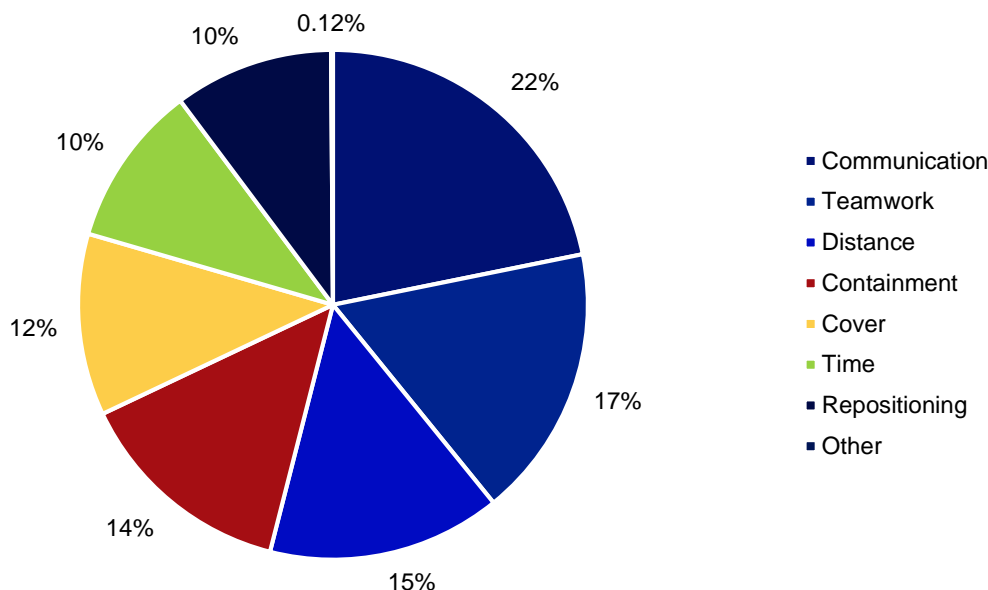
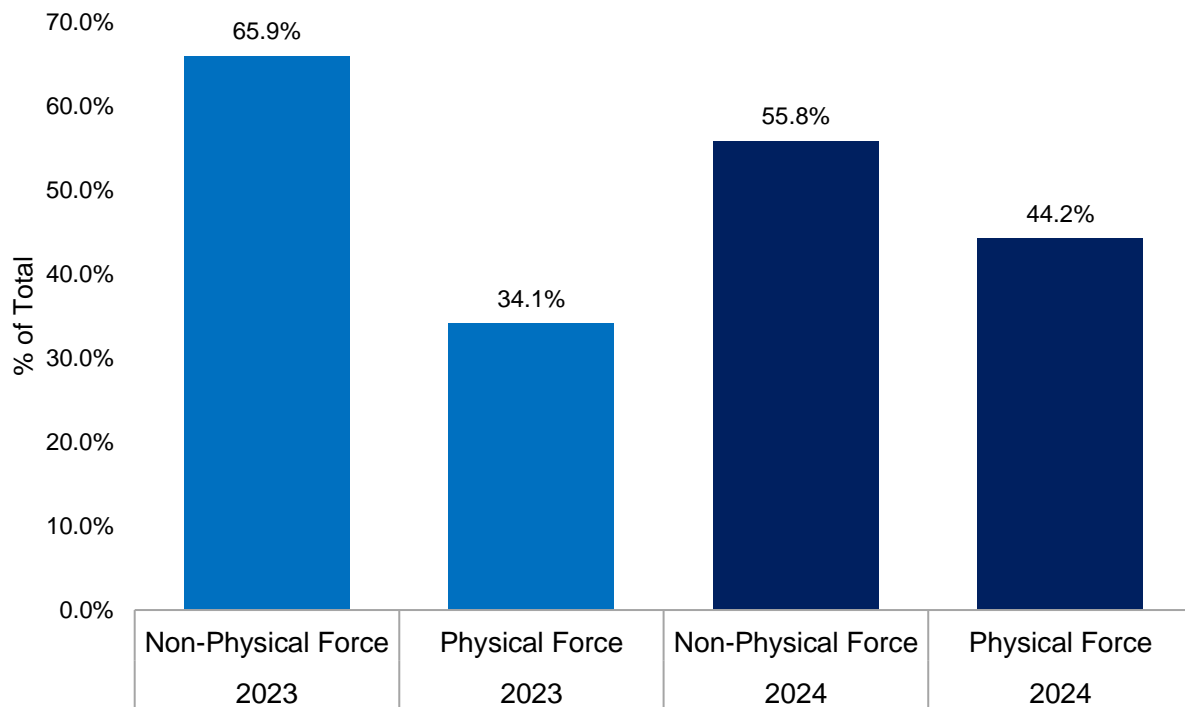


Figure 13 illustrates the proportion of subjects involved in police use of force incidents who experienced either physical or non-physical force in 2023 and 2024. Police use of force spans a continuum, from non-physical actions—such as drawing or pointing a firearm, conducted energy weapon (CEW), or less-lethal weapon—through to physical force, which involves actual contact or the discharge of weapons. In this analysis, non-physical force includes only those cases where the subject was faced with a weapon that was drawn or pointed, but no physical control, weapon discharge, OC spray, or baton use occurred. In contrast, physical force captures all instances where there was some form of contact or discharge.

In 2023, approximately 66% of subjects were involved in use of force incidents where officers pointed a firearm or conducted energy weapon (CEW), without making physical contact or discharging a weapon. About 34% experienced physical force — defined as physical contact or the discharge of a CEW or firearm. By 2024, this distribution shifted: around 56% of subjects experienced non-physical force, while 44.2% were subjected to physical force. This reflects a modest increase in the use of physical force compared to the previous year. Even with this change, the majority of incidents in both years involved non-physical applications of force, suggesting that officers often resolved situations without escalating to contact or weapon discharge.

Figure 13: Physical Force vs. Non-Physical Force (2023-2024)



In 2024, Hamilton Police officers pointed a firearm at a subject in 321 incidents — the highest number recorded over the past six years (Figure 14). This marks a 25% increase from 2023 (257 incidents) and a 62% rise compared to 2019 (128 incidents). The 2024 figure also stands well above the six-year average of 198 incidents. While this upward trend might suggest heightened risk or changes in use of force, it closely mirrors patterns in weapons-related calls for service.

Weapons-related calls have generally increased over time, reaching their highest level in 2024 (Figure 15). Last year, Hamilton Police received 1,249 weapons-related calls, representing a 5.4% increase from 2023, when there were 1,185 such calls. Compared to the six-year average of 1,150 calls, 2024 saw an 8.6% increase, and when compared to 2019, the increase was even more pronounced at 14.7% (Table 2). This steady upward trend in high-risk service calls provides important context for understanding the concurrent rise in firearm-pointing incidents seen in Figure 14. Rather than reflecting a shift in officer behaviour, the increase in these use of force responses likely corresponds with the growing prevalence of potentially dangerous encounters. According to the OPPITA, pointing a firearm is a measured and authorized response when officers perceive an imminent threat of serious bodily harm or death — often used as a de-escalation tactic that avoids the need for more physical force. Although trends for weapons-related calls is increasing, only 5.4% of weapons-related calls for service result in a use of force incident.

Figure 14: Firearm Pointed

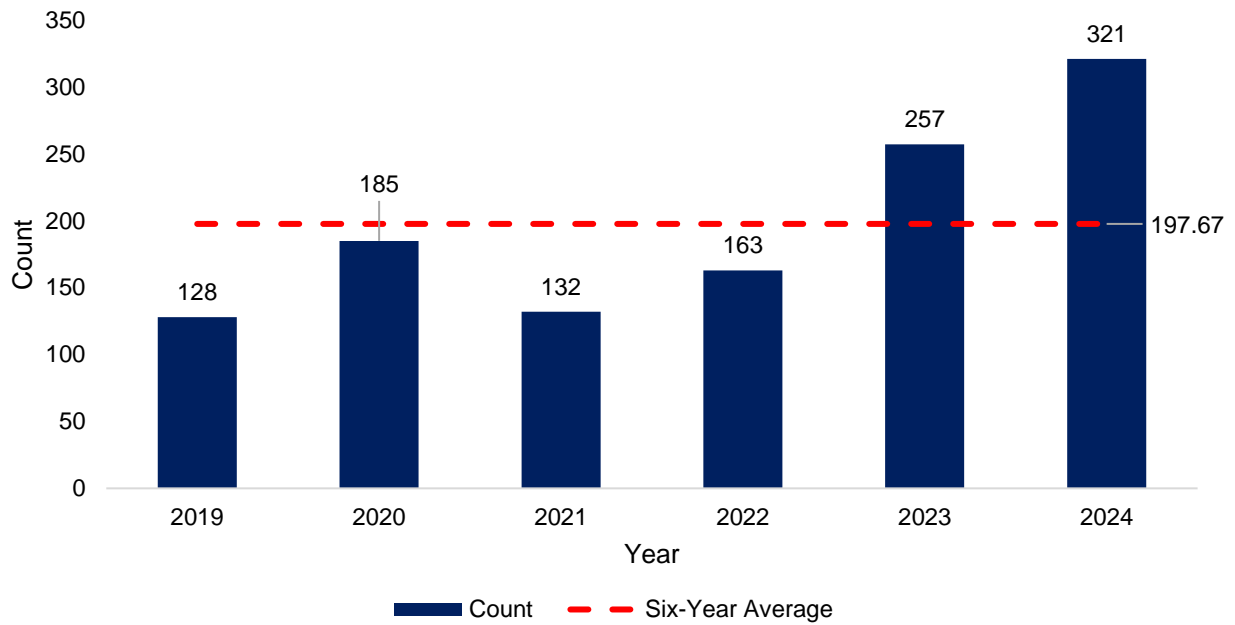


Figure 15: Weapons-Related Calls (2019-2024)

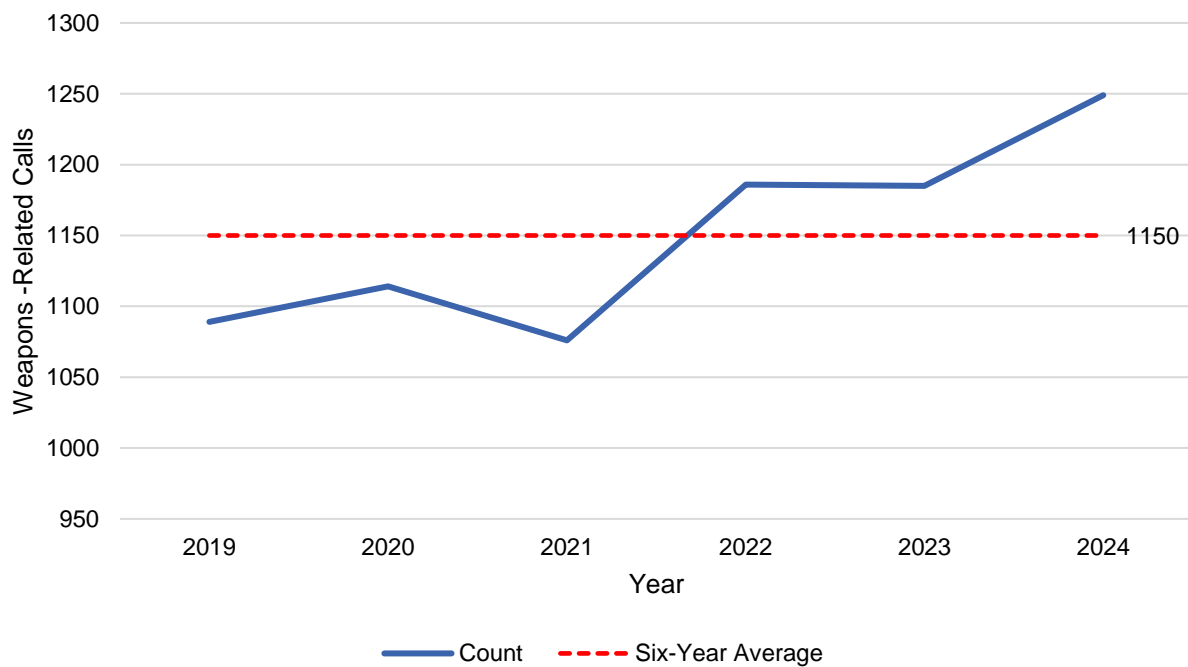
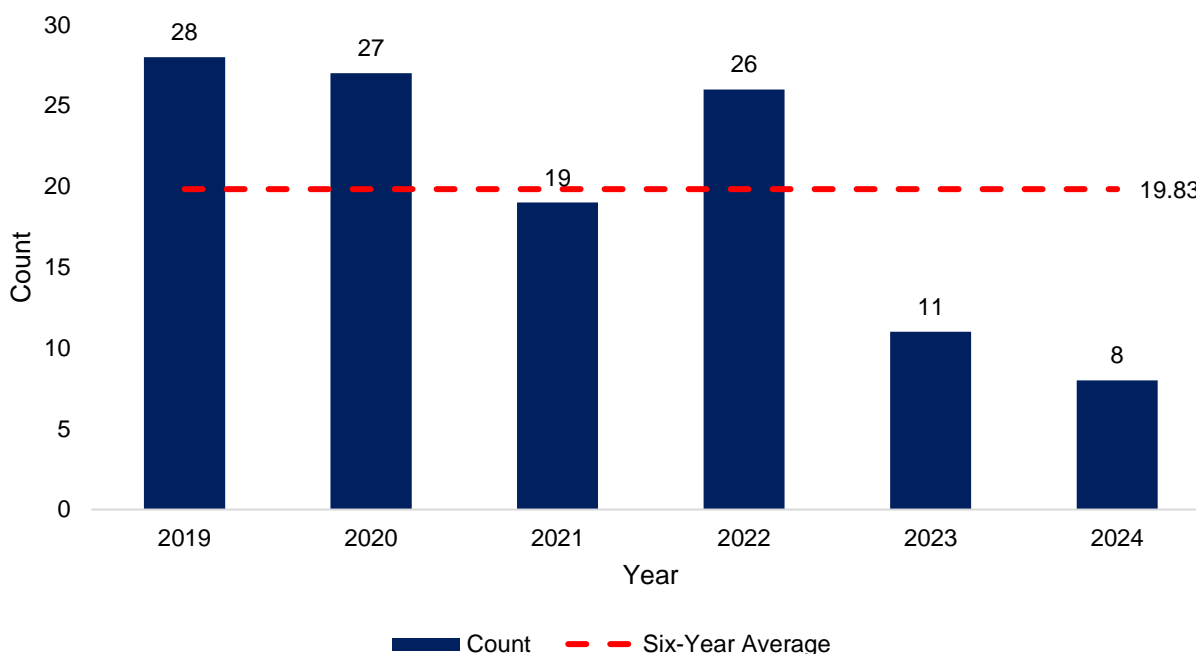


Table 2: Change in Weapons-Related Calls for Service (2024 Comparison)

Comparison	Reference Year / Value	2024 Value	Change (%)
From 2023	1,185	1,249	<b>+5.4%</b>
From 6-Year Average	1,150	1,249	<b>+8.6%</b>
From 2019	1,089	1,249	<b>+14.7%</b>

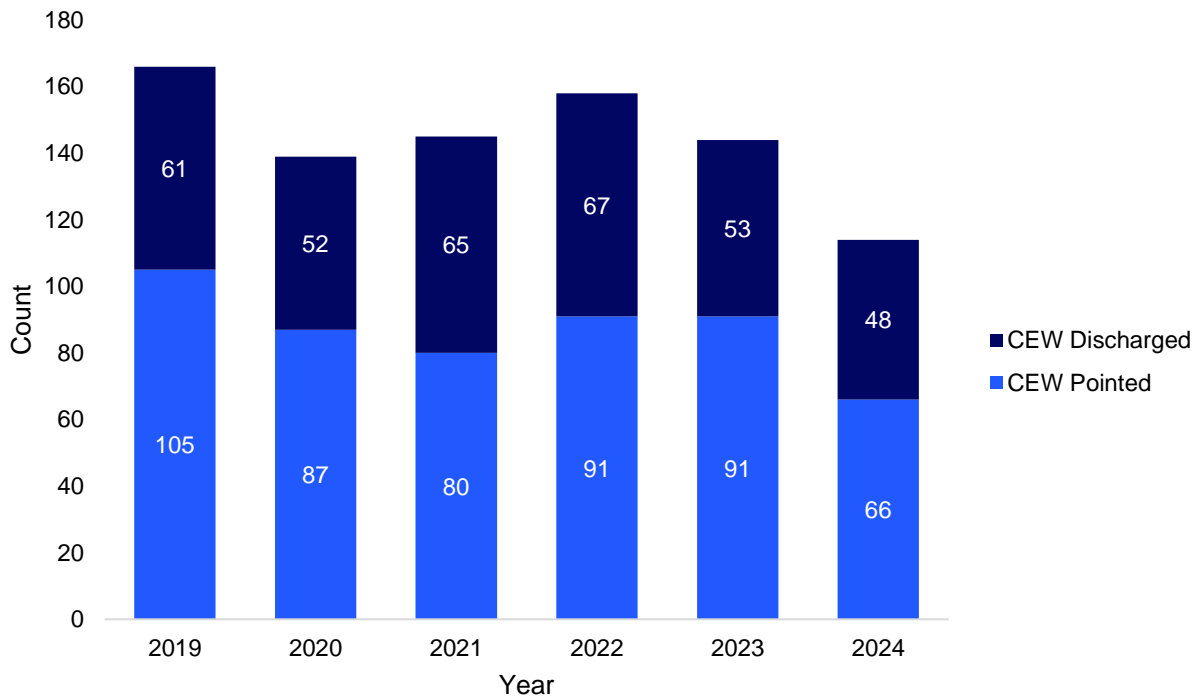
In 2024, there were 8 incidents in which a firearm was discharged by an officer — the lowest number recorded in the past six years (Figure 16). This continues a downward trend from 11 incidents in 2023 and is well below the six-year average of 19.8. In contrast, the years 2019 to 2022 saw significantly higher numbers, with 28 discharges in 2019, 27 in 2020, 19 in 2021, and 26 in 2022. Of the 8 discharges in 2024, one was an officer involved shooting that resulted in a fatality. This was investigated by the Special Investigations Unit (SIU) and the report can be found on the SIU website: [Special Investigations Unit -- Director's Report Details, Case Number: 24-OFD-479](#). The remaining incidents involved euthanizing injured animals, such as deer struck by vehicles.

Figure 16: Firearm Discharged



The Conducted Energy Weapon (CEW) continues to be an effective less-lethal force option, with its presence alone often contributing to de-escalation. In 2024, CEWs were pointed in 66 incidents and discharged in 48 incidents, marking a decrease compared to previous years (Figure 17). Over the past six years, the pointing of a CEW has remained more common than its discharge, highlighting its role in helping officers manage risk and gain control in high-tension situations. While the number of CEW discharges has fluctuated, 2024 saw a decline from previous years.

Figure 17: Conducted Energy Weapon Deployment



In 2024, there were 99 reported incidents involving physical control techniques, marking an increase from the previous year (Figure 18). This represents an 18% rise from 2023, when there were 84 such incidents, and continues an upward trend observed since 2021, with 59 incidents in 2021 and 82 in 2022. Physical control refers to the application of physical force on a subject and includes a range of techniques. These may involve “soft” empty hand methods such as holding, gripping, wrist control, or prying a subject’s arms, as well as “hard” techniques like punching, striking, or grounding. Not all physical control techniques require a use of force report; reporting is typically required when a higher degree of force is used or when medical attention is needed. When a report is required, officers must document all levels of force used, along with additional required details. It is also important to note that in 2023, the reporting form was revised to remove the empty hands “soft” category. As a result, comparisons with earlier years should be interpreted with caution, as the current methodology differs from prior reporting practices.

The use of impact and aerosol weapons has remained minimal compared to other use of force options (Figure 19). In 2024, there were five total incidents, consisting of three aerosol deployments and two impact hard strikes. Notably, there were no impact soft uses recorded. Over the past six years, these use of force methods have fluctuated at low levels, with the highest count in 2022 (10 incidents). In most years, impact hard strikes and aerosol deployments were the more frequently used techniques, while impact soft—which involves using a baton to assist in controlling a subject rather than striking—was used sparingly. An impact hard strike involves using a baton to deliver a forceful strike, while an impact soft technique is used to assist in controlling a subject, such as helping to remove an arm from underneath them. The low frequency of these force options suggests they are used only in specific circumstances where other de-escalation or control techniques may not be effective.



Figure 18: Physical Control

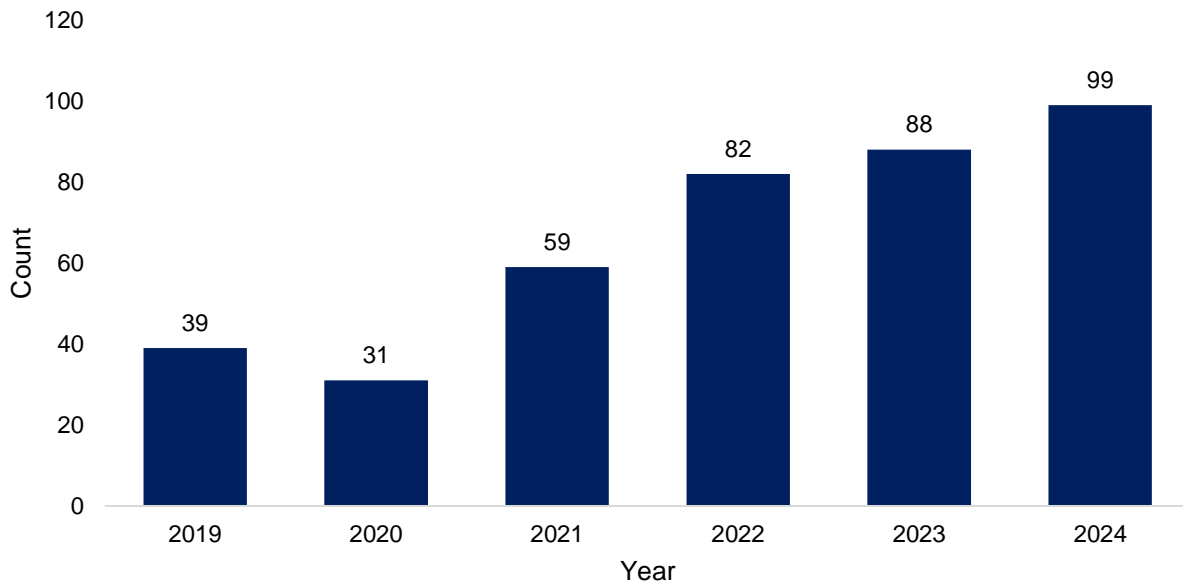
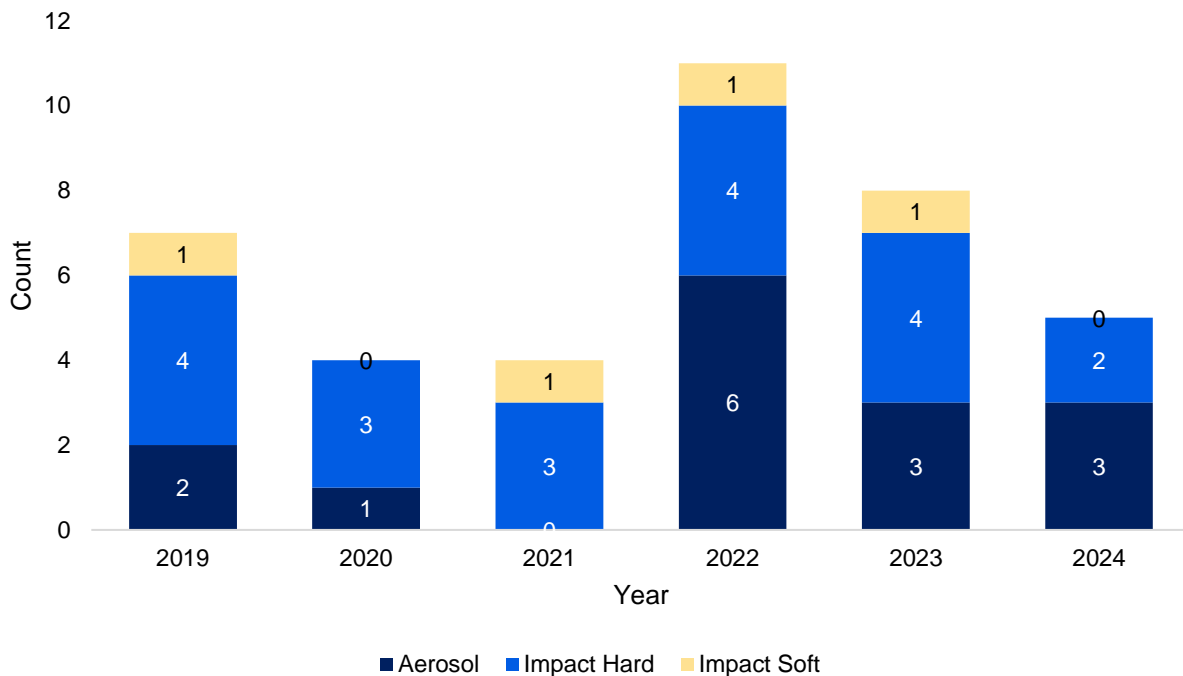


Figure 19: Impact and Aerosol Weapons

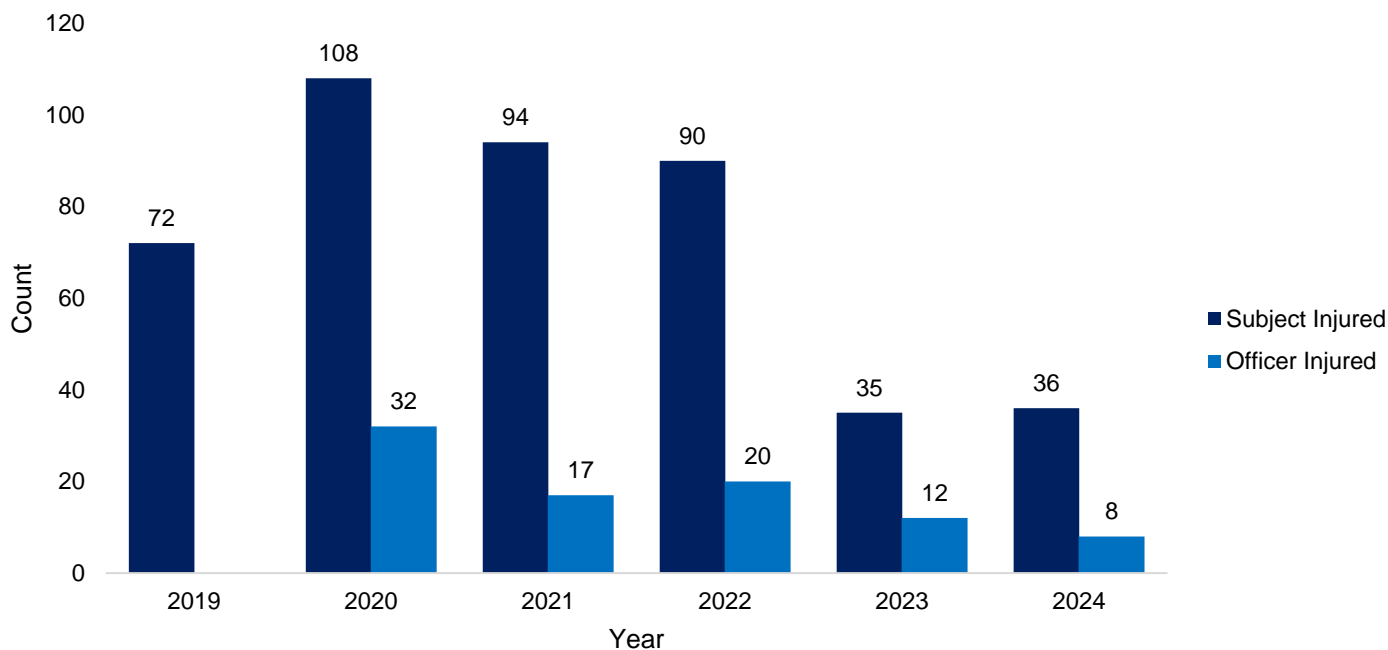


### Officer vs. Subject Injuries

Subjects sustaining an injury during a use of force incident remains relatively uncommon, accounting for approximately 11% of all reported incidents in 2024 (36 injuries out of 317 use of force reports submitted) (Figure 20). However, when injuries do occur, they can range from minor wounds treatable with first aid on scene to more serious injuries requiring medical attention at a facility. In 2024, there were 36 reported subject injuries — a slight increase from 35 in 2023, but still approximately 55% lower than the five-year average from 2019 to 2023 (79.8 injuries). Subject injuries have declined steadily since 2020, when 108 injuries were recorded. Similarly, officer injuries in

2024 were at their lowest level in six years, with only 8 reported cases, compared to 12 in 2023, 20 in 2022, and a peak of 32 in 2020. These figures reflect a continued decline in injuries for both subjects and officers, suggesting that de-escalation tactics, alternative use of force options, and improved response strategies may be contributing to safer outcomes in police interactions.

Figure 20: Subject and Officer Injuries



When examining the severity of injuries in 2024, the majority for both subjects and officers were minor. Of the 36 subject injuries, about 53% (19 subjects) required no treatment, 36% (13 subjects) were treated with first aid or on-scene care, 8% (3 subjects) needed medical facility treatment, and 1 subject fell into an "other" treatment category (Figure 21). For officers, of the 8 reported injuries, about 25% (2 officers) required no treatment, 62.5% (5 officers) received first aid or on-scene care, and 12.5% (1 officer) needed treatment at a medical facility, with no injuries falling into the "other" treatment category (Figure 22). This indicates that while injuries still occur, the vast majority—88.9% for subjects and 87.5% for officers—were minor and did not require extensive medical intervention, further supporting the trend toward safer use of force encounters.

Figure 21: Subject Injury Severity

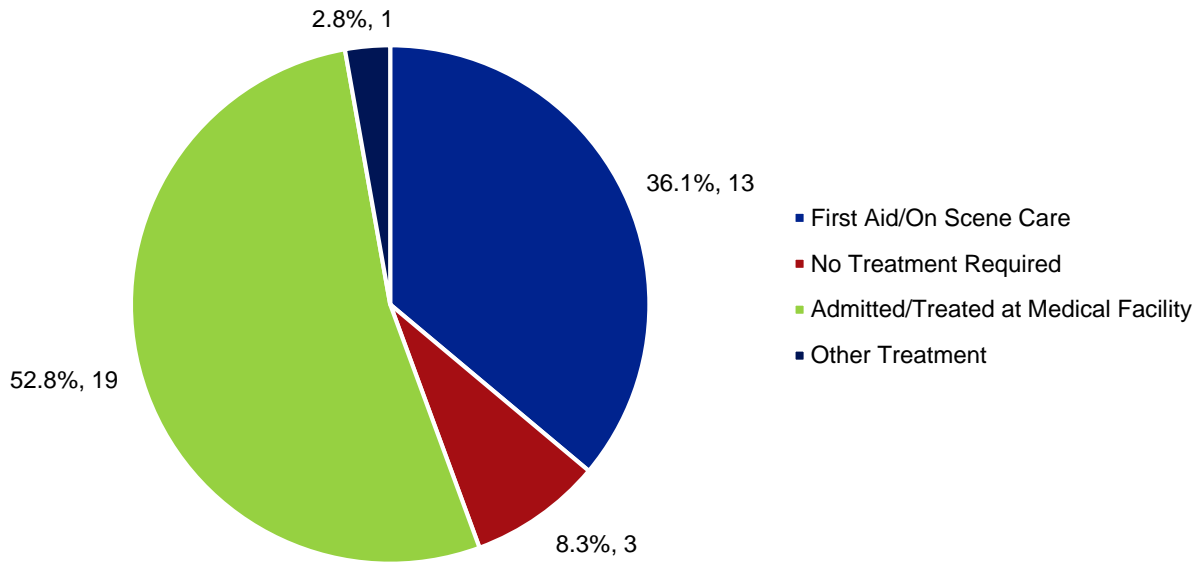
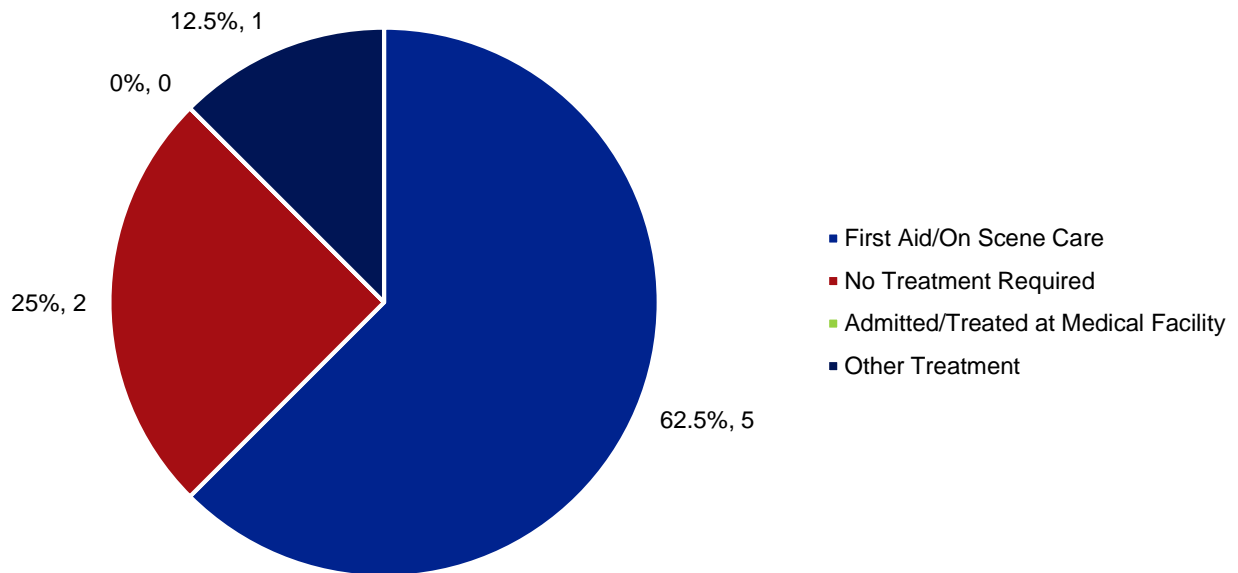


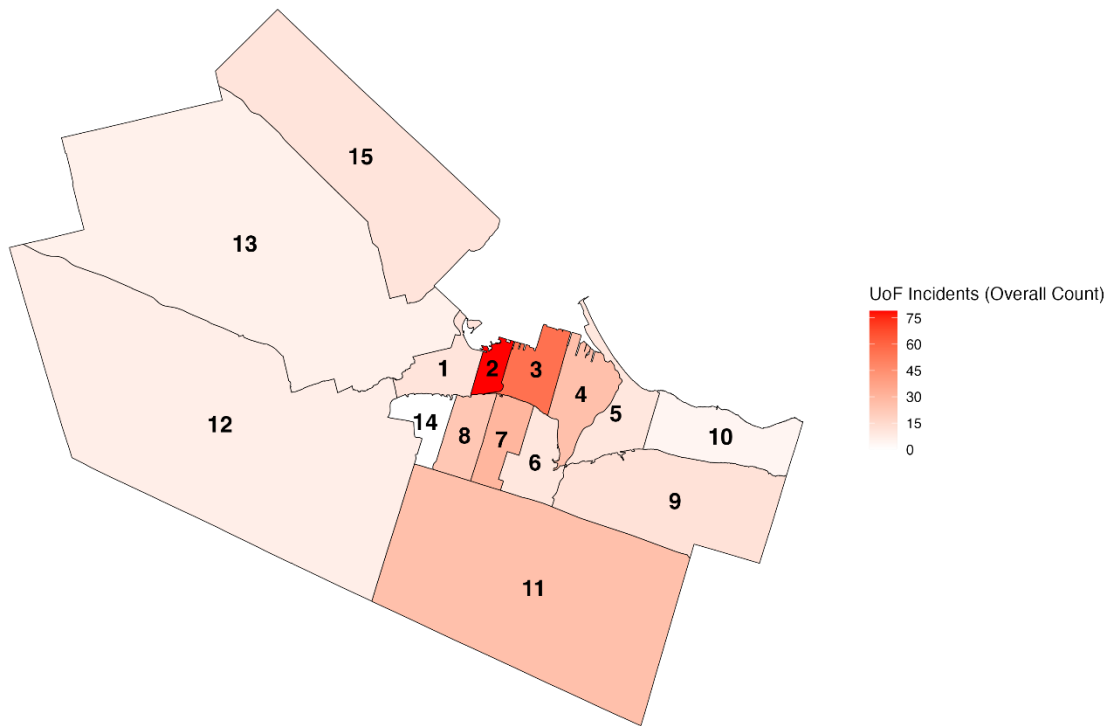
Figure 22: Officer Injury Severity



### Location of UOF Incidents by Ward

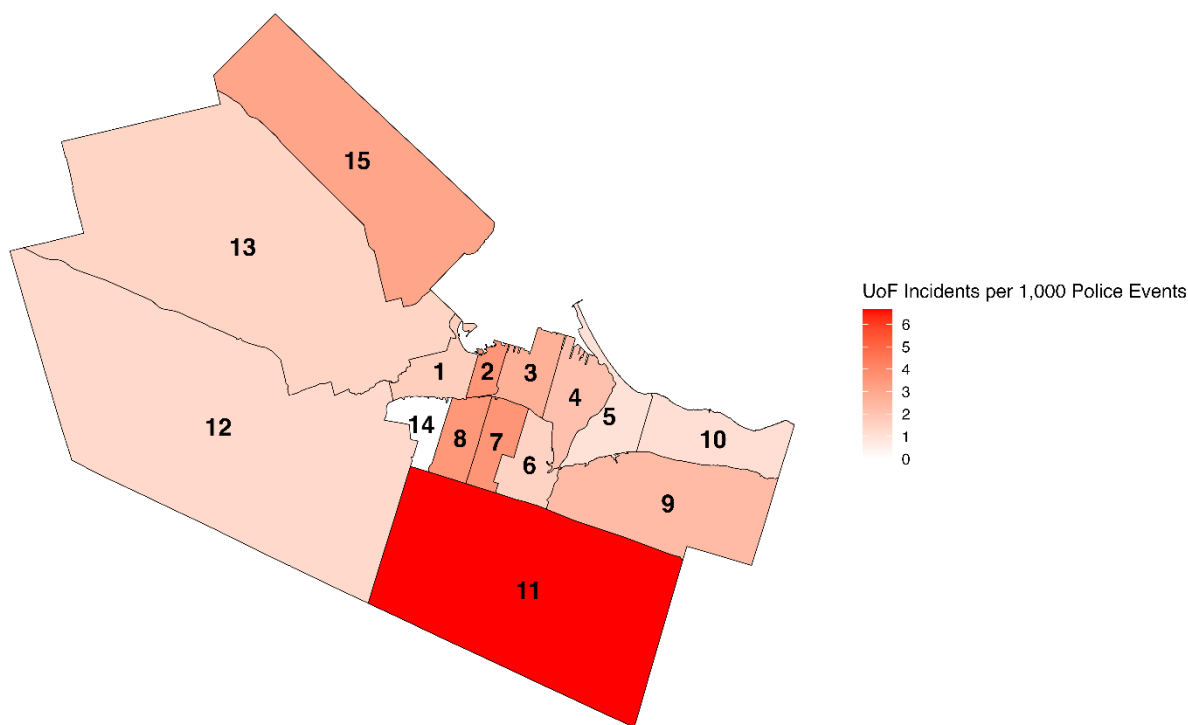
Figure 23 presents the distribution of use of force incidents across Hamilton's municipal wards. The data indicates that Wards 2 (79 incidents), 3 (56 incidents), and 7 (30 incidents) have the highest number of reported incidents, whereas Wards 10 (4 incidents), 12 (7 incidents), and 13 (6 incidents) have the lowest. The map illustrates a concentration of use of force incidents in the downtown and central wards, which aligns with higher population density and increased calls for service. The suburban and rural wards generally report fewer use of force incidents. While this data provides an essential baseline for understanding where incidents occur, it does not account for underlying factors such as population size or police interactions.

Figure 23: Use of Force Incidents by Ward



To provide a more contextualized view, Figure 24 presents use of force incidents as a proportion of calls for service in each ward. This measure helps assess whether higher use of force counts are simply a result of greater police activity or whether certain wards experience disproportionately higher rates of force use. Ward 11 has the highest use of force rate per 1,000 calls for service, despite a moderate overall use of force count in Figure 15. This suggests that, relative to police interactions, force is used more frequently in this ward. Ward 2, which had the highest absolute number of use of force incidents, has a lower relative rate when adjusted for the number of police events. This indicates that while force is used more often in this ward, it is proportionate to the high volume of police interactions. Other central wards, such as Wards 3 and 7, also display a notable rate of use of force incidents per police event. The differences in use of force rates per calls for service across wards may reflect different policing contexts, community dynamics, or incident types.

Figure 24: Use of Force Incidents by Ward (per 1,000 Police Events)

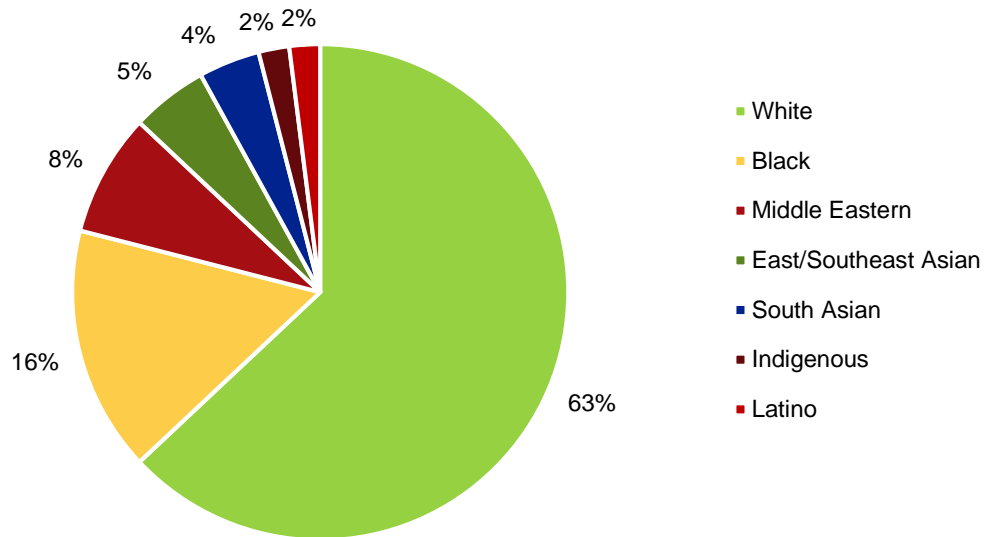


### **Subject Race Data**

Under O. Reg. 267/18, police services are required to collect and report de-identified race-based data through use of force report submissions. Since 2020, officers have been required to record a subject's perceived race (up to three subjects per incident). In 2023, the reporting structure was updated to accommodate more than three subjects per incident. The selection of a subject's race is based on the officer's perception at the time of the incident—officers do not ask individuals about their race or seek external verification.

In 2024, the majority of subjects involved in use of force incidents were perceived by officers as White, representing 63% of all recorded individuals (288 subjects). Black individuals accounted for 16% (71 subjects), followed by Middle Eastern individuals at 8% (36 subjects). East/Southeast Asian individuals comprised 5% (22 subjects), South Asian individuals made up 4% (20 subjects), while Indigenous and Latino individuals each represented 2% of subjects (10 and 8 respectively) (Figure 25). These figures are based on officer perceptions at the time of the incident, as required under Ontario's Anti-Racism Data Standards. While this breakdown shows the distribution of perceived race among subjects, further analysis of disproportionality and disparity—relative to population benchmarks and enforcement exposure—will be included in the forthcoming Race and Identity-Based Data (RIBD) Strategy Report.

Figure 25: Racial Breakdown of Use of Force Incidents



### Community Consultation – How does HPS engage with community members?

Hamilton Police recognizes that meaningful and consistent engagement with diverse communities, especially those disproportionately affected by the use of force, is essential to building trust and strengthening relationships. As part of our ongoing commitment to transparency and accountability, Hamilton Police welcomes open and honest dialogue with all communities to deepen our understanding of unique perspectives and lived experiences. For the past three years, Hamilton Police has hosted town halls to share information about use of force reporting, related statistics, legal frameworks, and officer training. These town halls also provide space for community members to ask questions and share their insights. Through these meaningful conversations, we aim to better respond to and meet the diverse needs of the communities we serve.

### Conclusion

From 2023 to 2024, Hamilton Police received fewer overall use of force (UOF) reports but observed an increase in the number of distinct incidents. This shift is largely due to updated ministry regulations, which now permit patrol officers to submit team reports instead of individual reports when appropriate. The rise in incidents aligns with an increase in weapon-related activity within the community.

In 2024, weapon-related UOF reports accounted for the highest proportion of submissions at 30%, a 39% increase from the previous year. Perceptions of subjects having access to weapons also rose, with 71% of individuals perceived to have a firearm, reflecting a growing concern about firearms in the community. The increase in officers pointing or displaying firearms is largely attributed to this heightened threat.

Although weapons-related calls for service increased by 5.4% compared to the previous year, only 5.4% of those calls resulted in a UOF incident. Despite these concerning trends, use of force remains rare, occurring in less than 1% of all public interactions.

Hamilton Police remains committed to professional, accountable policing. New officers are trained to OPPITA standards, and all serving members receive annual UOF training, along with ongoing education in bias awareness, mental health response, and cultural competency.

## Appendix 1: Ontario Government Table for Valid Race Categories

### Data Standards for the Identification and Monitoring of Systemic Racism, Collection of Personal Information

Table 1. Valid values for race categories

Race categories*	Description/examples
Black	African, Afro-Caribbean, African-Canadian descent
East/Southeast Asian (Optional**: may collect as two separate categories - East Asian and Southeast Asian)	Chinese, Korean, Japanese, Taiwanese descent; Filipino, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Thai, Indonesian, other Southeast Asian descent
Indigenous*** (First Nations, Métis, Inuk/Inuit)	First Nations, Métis, Inuit descent
Latino	Latin American, Hispanic descent
Middle Eastern	Arab, Persian, West Asian descent, e.g. Afghan, Egyptian, Iranian, Lebanese, Turkish, Kurdish, etc.
South Asian	South Asian descent, e.g. East Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, Sri Lankan, Indo-Caribbean, etc.
White	European descent
Another race category	Another race category (Optional: allow write-in response)
Prefer not to answer (Optional value)	Permitted only in oral interview processes to record that the question was asked and the respondent chose not to answer.



## Appendix 2 – 2023 Use of Force Report



Ministry of the Solicitor General

### Use of Force Report Police Services Act

Version 2

Adobe Acrobat Reader DC or higher is required to use this report.

<b>General Instructions</b>	<a href="#">Show Instructions</a>
<b>Reporting Requirements</b>	<a href="#">Show Requirements</a>

Fields marked with an asterisk (\*) are mandatory. Select more than one box in each section, where appropriate.

Select Police Service \* (select only one)

☒ Municipal Police Service **Hamilton** ☐ Division/District/Other \* **30/C**

☐ Ontario Provincial Police

☐ Other Agency

#### Part A

Date (yyyy/mm/dd) *	Approximate Time Force was Applied (24 hour clock) *	Incident/Occurrence Number *
<b>2023/01/01</b>	<b>16:00</b>	<b>23-123456</b>

Location of Incident \* ☐ (select only one – provide the most precise location information available for the incident)

☐ GPS Coordinates ☒ Address ☐ Postal Code ☐ Closest Intersection ☐ Other

► Specify \* **155 King William St**

Location Type \* (select all that apply)

☐ Residential Building ☒ Non-Residential Building ☐ Motor Vehicle ☐ Open Space ☐ Public Transportation ☐

Report Type \*

☒ Individual Total Years of Service as a Police Officer \* **10** ☐

Rank Category \* (select only one) ☐ Commissioned Officer ☐ Non-commissioned Officer ☐

☒ Constable (1<sup>st</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> Class)/Special Constable/Other

☐ Team

Type of Assignment \*

Attire \* ☐ Non-Uniform ☒ Uniform

Assignment Type \* (select only one) **Patrol (e.g., general, foot, bicycle, ATV, snowmobile)** ☐

Type of Incident \*

Incident \* (select only one) **Weapon(s)** ☐

Persons Present at Time Force Applied

Total number of subjects on whom you used reportable force? \* ☐

☒ Specify # \* **1** ☐ No Interaction with Subject ☐ None (animal only) ☐

Approximately how many other officers were engaged with the subject at the time you applied force? \* **3** ☐

<b>Subject 1 *</b>	<a href="#">Delete Subject</a>
--------------------	--------------------------------

What race category best describes this individual? \* (select only one) [Show Help](#)

☐ Black ☐ East/Southeast Asian ☐ Indigenous ☐ Latino ☐ Middle Eastern ☐ South Asian ☒ White

Did you have any difficulties perceiving the race of the subject? \*

☐ Yes ☒ No

What age category best describes this individual? \* (select only one)

☐ Under 12 ☐ 12 – 17 ☐ 18 – 24 ☐ 25 – 34 ☐ 35 – 44 ☒ 45 – 54 ☐ 55 – 64 ☐ 65 and older

What gender category best describes this individual? * (select only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	<input type="checkbox"/> Female <input type="checkbox"/> Trans/Non-binary/Other <input type="checkbox"/>
Distance between you and the subject * (at the time decision was made to use force)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Less than 3 metres (approx. 10 feet)	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 to 7 metres (approx. 10 to 23 feet) <input type="checkbox"/> Greater than 7 metres (more than 23 feet)
Reason(s) for Use of Force * (select all that apply)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Effect Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Prevent an Offence <input type="checkbox"/> Prevent Escape <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Other Officer(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Public (including victims) <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Self <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Subject(s) <input type="checkbox"/> Unintentional <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
Identify the information/factors that influenced your response * (select all that apply)	
Subject Actions: <input type="checkbox"/> Resistant Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Resistant Active <input type="checkbox"/> Assaultive <input type="checkbox"/> Serious Bodily Harm or Death <input type="checkbox"/> Nature of the Call <input type="checkbox"/> Past History with Subject <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Size, Strength, Abilities <input type="checkbox"/> Other Factors (e.g., CPIC, dispatch) <input type="checkbox"/> Subject Perceived/Believed to have Access to a Weapon(s)	
Officer Responses <input type="checkbox"/>	
Did you issue directions to the subject to comply? * <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No      Did the subject comply? * <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Did you attempt/use de-escalation techniques? * <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No De-escalation Techniques: * (select all that apply)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Communication <input type="checkbox"/> Containment <input type="checkbox"/> Cover <input type="checkbox"/> Distance <input type="checkbox"/> Repositioning <input type="checkbox"/> Teamwork <input type="checkbox"/> Time <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Did the de-escalation techniques assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? * <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Type of Force Used *	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Physical Control * (select all that apply) <input type="checkbox"/> Escort Techniques <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Grounding <input type="checkbox"/> Joint Locks <input type="checkbox"/> Pinning <input type="checkbox"/> Pressure Points <input type="checkbox"/> Strikes <input type="checkbox"/> Other	Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? * <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intermediate Weapon (e.g., pepper spray, baton, CEW) * (select all that apply) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OC (pepper spray) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Baton <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hard (e.g., strikes) <input type="checkbox"/> Soft (e.g., prying) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Conducted Energy Weapon (CEW) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Drawn and Displayed with the Intention of Achieving Compliance <input type="checkbox"/> Pointed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Discharged Deployment Mode * <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cartridge/Probe <input type="checkbox"/> Drive/Push Stun <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Point Contact CEW Cartridge/Probe Details – Cartridge Number 1 Cycles * <input type="checkbox"/> Single Cycle (5 seconds) <input type="checkbox"/> Extended Cycle (more than 5 seconds) <input type="checkbox"/> Multiple Cycles <input type="text" value="-"/> <input )="" <="" td="" type="button" value="Add (+"/> <td>         Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? *  <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No  <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No       </td>	Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? * <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
<input type="checkbox"/> Less Lethal Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Other (e.g., canine, horse, weapon of opportunity)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Firearm * (select all that apply) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Drawn <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pointed <input type="checkbox"/> Discharged <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Pointed <input type="checkbox"/> Discharged <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun (Lethal) <input type="checkbox"/> Pointed <input type="checkbox"/> Discharged	Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? * <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
Did you issue the Police Challenge? * <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No      Did the subject comply? * <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Subject Injuries *	
Were physical injuries sustained because of the force applied? * <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Don't Know (e.g., subject fled/escaped)	

---

**Officer Involved Injuries \***

Were physical injuries sustained because of the force applied? \*

☒ Yes ☐ No

Was treatment required? \* (select all that apply)

☐ No ☐ First Aid ☒ Medical Attention by Personnel at Scene ☐ Admission to Medical Facility  
☐ Medical Attention at Facility ☐ Don't Know ☐ Other

---

**Narrative: (If no occurrence report) – Do not include personal names or information. [?](#)**

---

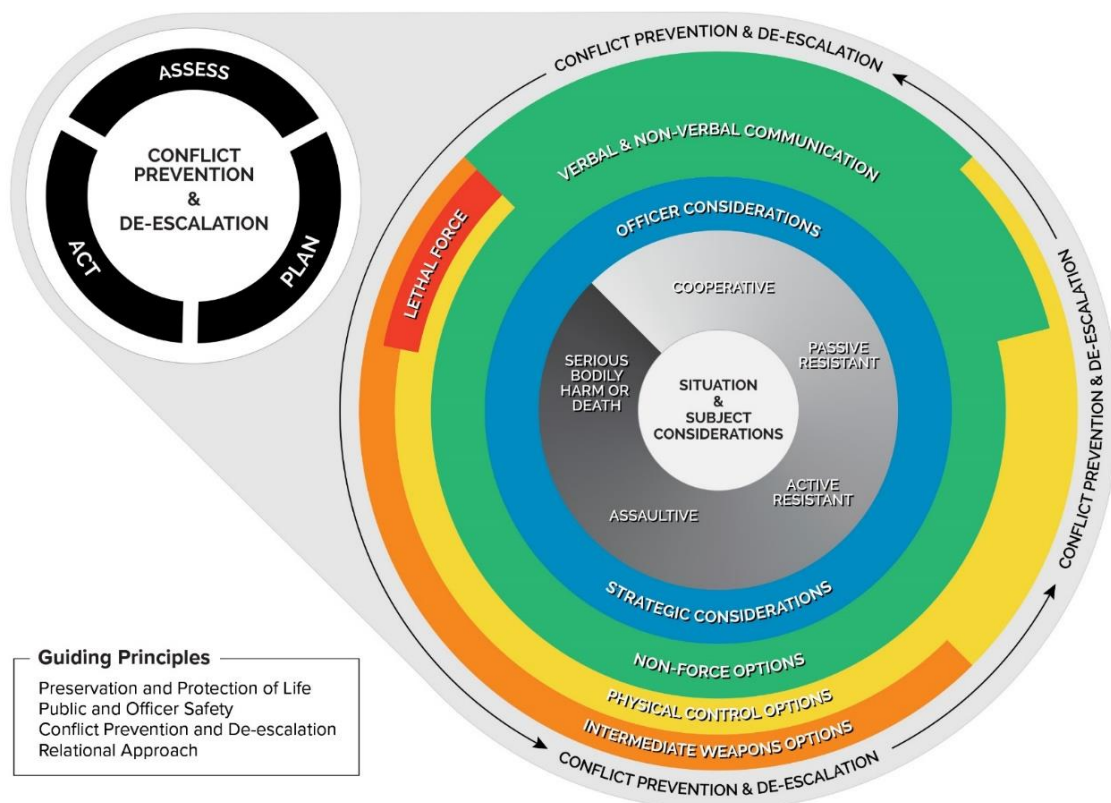
Text

---

**Part B**

Officer Involved:	Last Name *	SMITH	First Name *	JAKE	
	Rank *	Constable	Badge Number *	2468	
	Date (yyyy/mm/dd) *	2023/01/01			?
Reviewer: 1	Last Name *	JONES	First Name *	MIKE	-
	Badge Number *	123	Date (yyyy/mm/dd) *	2023/01/01	?
Reviewer: 2	Last Name *	LEE	First Name *	M	-
	Badge Number *	999	Date (yyyy/mm/dd) *		?
<b>Add Reviewer (+)</b>					
Use of Force Training Analyst:	Last Name *	ANALYST	First Name *	USE OF FORCE	
	Badge Number *	000	Date (yyyy/mm/dd) *	2024/04/15	?
	Email Address *	ANALYST@HAMILTONPOLICE.CA			
<b>Save Draft Report</b>		<b>Save Final Report - Training Analyst Only</b>			
				<b>Print Report</b>	<b>Clear Report</b>

## Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (2023)



The officer continuously assesses the interactions and selects the most reasonable option(s) relative to the subject and circumstances given available resources and time.

#### Appendix 4 – Incident Type as per Use of Force Report

Active Attacker	Executing Warrant (Arrest/DNA/Search)	Public Order
Alarm	Humane Destruction of Animal	Stolen Vehicle
Animal Complaint	Investigation (Follow-up/Ongoing)	Traffic (RIDE, Vehicle collisions)
Assisting Other Police Service/Agency	Other Federal/Provincial Statutes	Violent Crime (non-IPV Assault, Car-jacking, Homicide, Robbery)
Barricaded Subject	Person In Crisis	Weapons
Disturbance (Noise/Unknown trouble/ Unwanted person)	Person Stop	Wellness/Safety Check
Intimate Partner Violence/Dispute	Police Custody (Fingerprinting/Prisoner)	
Family/Neighbour/Other Dispute	Property Crime	

## Appendix 4 - Data Dictionary

This appendix provides plain-language definitions for key terms and concepts used throughout the report, including the detailed line-by-line review in Appendix 5. It is intended to support transparency and help readers interpret the data by explaining how incidents are classified, how force is measured, and how officer and subject characteristics are recorded. Where relevant, definitions draw from official Ontario policing policies, regulations, and training materials.

Term	Definition	Notes / Source
<b>ID</b>	Unique Identifier of the data set forms	
<b>UOF Occ. No.</b>	An anonymized occurrence number that will show forms coming from the same event.	An occurrence can have multiple incidents at the same location and at different locations.
<b>Public Interactions</b>	Total engagements between police and the public, including calls for service (public- and officer-initiated), traffic tickets, RIDE checks, and arrests.	Internal operational estimate for denominator benchmarking
<b>Use of Force Incident</b>	A distinct event where force is applied by one or more officers. One incident may have multiple reports or subjects.	SOLGEN Form 1, Section A
<b>Use of Force Report</b>	A report submitted to the Ministry when force is used. Officers may file individually or as a team.	Required under the <i>Community Safety and Policing Act</i> , 2019 and <i>Ontario Regulation 391/23: Use of Force and Weapons</i> .
<b>Individual Report</b>	Report submitted by a single officer. Required if injury occurred or different force levels used.	SOLGEN guidelines (2024)
<b>Team Report</b>	Joint report when officers used the same force level and no injury occurred.	SOLGEN guidelines (2024)
<b>Assignment Type</b>	Officer's operational role/unit during the incident (e.g., Patrol, Tactical, Guns & Gangs, Mental Health Response Unit).	Officers who have all used the same level of force may elect to submit a team report for the incident.
<b>Officer Attire</b>	Officer dress: Uniform (Patrol/Tactical), or Non-Uniform.	
<b>Years of Service</b>	Officer's total policing experience at incident time. Grouped into 0–4, 5–9, 10–14, 15–19, or 20+ years.	This field is available only for officers who filed an individual report.
<b>Time of Day</b>	Categorized by time force was applied: Day (06:00–17:59), Night (18:00–05:59).	Derived from approximate time field.
<b>Incident (Occurrence) Type</b>	Reported type of event (e.g., Person in Crisis, Weapons).	Officer self-report. Officer is permitted to select one category.
<b>Public-Generated Call</b>	Incident initiated by a community member (e.g., 911 call).	Linked with Use of Force Data via CAD Occurrence #
<b>Officer-Generated Call</b>	Incident initiated by officer (e.g., proactive stop).	Linked with Use of Force Data via CAD Occurrence #
<b>Perceived Weapon Access</b>	Whether officer believed the subject had a weapon.	Officer judgment field
<b>Physical Force</b>	Involves direct physical contact or discharge of a weapon. This includes actions such as physical control techniques	Used to define force severity and incident classification



	(e.g., strikes, pinning), CEW discharge or firearm discharge.	
<b>Non-Physical Force</b>	Involves displaying or pointing a weapon without physical contact. Examples include drawing or aiming a firearm or CEW without discharge.	Often used to address subject behaviour in an effort to prevent escalation or further conflict.
<b>Conducted Energy Weapon (CEW)</b>	Less-lethal device (e.g., Taser), may be pointed or discharged.	Regulated under <i>Ontario Regulation 391/23: Use of Force and Weapons</i> , made under the <i>Community Safety and Policing Act</i> , 2019.
<b>Firearm Pointed / Discharged</b>	Whether firearm was aimed or fired at a subject.	Discharges subject to SIU review
<b>De-escalation</b>	<p>De-escalation is both a process and a desired outcome. It is defined as the use of verbal and non-verbal strategies to prevent conflict or reduce the intensity of a situation without the application of force, and—if force is necessary—to reduce the amount of force used where viable. Developed by the Ontario Police College (OPC), the <i>Public-Police Interactions Training Aid</i> places conflict prevention and de-escalation at the core of every police interaction. Officers apply the Assess–Plan–Act (APA) framework across considerations related to the subject, situation, officer, and strategy.</p> <p>De-escalation options include managing imminence (intent, means, and opportunity), creating time and distance, leveraging teamwork or containment, and applying a relational approach. In some situations, the officer's decision to use force may actually be intended to prevent a greater escalation if the perceived threat cannot be otherwise managed. The Training Aid emphasizes that the feasibility of de-escalation depends on several dynamic factors, including subject responsiveness, time and resources available, and whether the threat is imminent.</p>	<i>Public-Police Interactions Training Aid</i> , Ontario Police College (2020), pp. 12–15.
<b>De-escalation Techniques</b>	Strategies used to avoid or reduce force. Includes: Communication, Teamwork, Cover, Containment, Distance, Time, Repositioning.	Multiple responses per incident possible
<b>Directions to Comply</b>	A command issued to encourage compliance prior to force.	
<b>Subject Compliance</b>	Whether subject followed officer directions before force was used.	
<b>Subject Resistance Level</b>	Degree of resistance: Passive, Active, Assaultive, Serious Harm Threat.	Core risk factor for force decision
<b>Reason for Use of Force</b>	Officer rationale for applying force (e.g., Protect Self, Prevent Offence).	Multiple reasons can apply
<b>Injury – Subject</b>	Whether the subject was injured, and severity: No Treatment, First Aid, Medical Facility, Other.	Required reporting field

<b>Injury – Officer</b>	Whether the officer was injured, and level of care.	Captured on Main form
<b>Perceived Race (Subject)</b>	Officer's perception of subject's race. Required under Ontario <i>Anti-Racism Data Standards</i> .	Required under <i>Ontario Regulation 267/18</i> , made under the <i>Anti-Racism Act</i> , 2017. Aligns with the <i>Ontario Anti-Racism Data Standards</i> .
<b>Age Group (Subject)</b>	Estimated subject age.	Grouped by decade
<b>Gender (Subject)</b>	Officer's perceived gender of the subject.	Officer's perception, not asked
<b>Ward</b>	Hamilton municipal ward where force occurred.	Used for mapping and rate calculations

## Appendix 5 – Use of Force, Line by Line

The data on the following pages is extracted from the Ministry of Solicitor General (SOLGEN) data portal, available in-year to Police Services. Row level data has been extracted for 2024 and prepared for the public in advance of the Ministry of SOLGEN's 2024 data release. Officers are required to submit a form under the conditions outlined in s.14.5 (see report for details). In 2024, SOLGEN has permitted team reports for all members that use the same level of force (i.e. all members drawing firearms).

For readability, the data has been transformed to select columns similar to HPS prior data releases from the SOLGEN data and include all occurrence related info on one line, denoting each subject with a '[S] + number'. For example, if there were 2 subjects who were white carrying a gun and knife, respectively, the line will read: [S1] - White, [S2] - White for the subject race and [S1] - gun, [S2] - knife for the subject weapon used.

Readers are cautioned with using the following caveats while reading and interpreting the data:

- The same incident may have multiple reports, limiting the ability to identify the true number of unique subjects
- The same occurrence may have multiple incidents, spanning locations (i.e. homicide investigation)
- Prior year comparison is challenging due to changes to the reporting mechanisms made by SOLGEN
- Variables may provide some context to the report; however, true context may not be extractable from data points found within the form. This may limit the reader's ability to understand the complex police-subject relationship in relation to the use of force model (balancing public safety, officer safety, and subject safety).

ID	UOF Occ No	Subject Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
1	HPS929488	[S1] Black	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding)
2	HPS638201	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
3	HPS277807	[S1] White, [S2] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
4	HPS641587	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
5	HPS006038	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
6	HPS538168	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
7	HPS328103	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Property Crime	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Other
8	HPS437405	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
9	HPS406505	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
10	HPS204705	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed)
11	HPS117705	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed)
12	HPS568705	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed)
13	HPS060805	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed)
14	HPS068905		Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)		
15	HPS604015	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Less Lethal Weapon (Extended Range Impact Pointed), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

16	HPS815015	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
17	HPS940115	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
18	HPS009115	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
19	HPS709115	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
20	HPS220215	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
21	HPS760515	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
22	HPS201515	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Other	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Other)
23	HPS792615		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
24	HPS902715		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal		
25	HPS879715	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed)
26	HPS440915	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S3] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
27	HPS440915	[S1] Black, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White, [S8] White, [S9] White, [S10] White, [S11] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun, [S8] Handgun, [S9] Handgun, [S10] Handgun, [S11] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S10] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S11] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S4] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S6] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S8] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S9] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
28	HPS960025	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
29	HPS908125		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal		
30	HPS688225	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

31	HPS197425	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Other, [S2] Other, Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
32	HPS289525	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute		[S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
33	HPS078625	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)	[S1] Aerosol, Knife/Edged, Other, Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
34	HPS669625	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
35	HPS825725	[S1] White	Individual - Traffic	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (OC,CEW Discharged)
36	HPS637825	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Property Crime		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding)
37	HPS269035	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged)
38	HPS363135	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
39	HPS583235	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
40	HPS364335	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
41	HPS448335	[S1] Black	Individual - Guns and Gangs	Person Stop	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning)
42	HPS469335	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
43	HPS214435		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
44	HPS152735	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
45	HPS610835	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
46	HPS178935	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
47	HPS730045	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Other
48	HPS650045	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] East/Southeast Asian, [S3] East/Southeast Asian, [S4] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
49	HPS281045	[S1] South Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

50	HPS532045	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed)
51	HPS147145	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person Stop		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard), Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed)
52	HPS607345	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
53	HPS923445	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed)
54	HPS596545	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Handgun, Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
55	HPS330645	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
56	HPS503645	[S1] Black, [S2] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
57	HPS885645	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
58	HPS885645	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
59	HPS847645	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed)
60	HPS647745	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed)
61	HPS588845	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
62	HPS934055	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed)
63	HPS540455	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed)
64	HPS487455	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed)
65	HPS942555	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	[S1] Knife/Edged, Vehicle	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed)
66	HPS586655	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Joint Locks)

67	HPS405855	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] South Asian, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White, [S8] White, [S9] White, [S10] White, [S11] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S10] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S11] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S8] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S9] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
68	HPS247855	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
69	HPS247855	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
70	HPS200955	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
71	HPS689065	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
72	HPS188165		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
73	HPS890265	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S7] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
74	HPS642265	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
75	HPS823265	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
76	HPS459465	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
77	HPS263565	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
78	HPS901665	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
79	HPS209665	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
80	HPS810765	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)



81	HPS917765	[S1] White	Individual - Court Security	Police Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinting, lock-up area)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)
82	HPS972865	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Other, Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
83	HPS740965	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
84	HPS548965	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged, Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
85	HPS053275		Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)		
86	HPS693375	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Weapon(s)	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
87	HPS104575	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
88	HPS574775	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
89	HPS417775	[S1] White	Team - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
90	HPS189775	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Stolen Vehicle	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
91	HPS567875	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
92	HPS684975	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning)
93	HPS906975	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Other, [S2] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
94	HPS127975	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
95	HPS078975	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
96	HPS632085	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
97	HPS555085	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
98	HPS100185	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
99	HPS553185	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
100	HPS374185		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
101	HPS057285	[S1] White	Team - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Aerosol	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged)
102	HPS200385	[S1] South Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
103	HPS624385	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)

104	HPS315385	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning)
105	HPS488385	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
106	HPS741485	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
107	HPS466785	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
108	HPS206885	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
109	HPS876095	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Joint Locks,Pinning,Pressure Points,Strikes), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
110	HPS478095	[S1] Black, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Wellness/Safety Check	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
111	HPS273295	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding)
112	HPS074495	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
113	HPS178595	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
114	HPS300695	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
115	HPS141695	[S1] White	Individual - Canine	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Other	[S1] Other
116	HPS960895	[S1] Black	Team - Investigations	Barricaded Subject	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning)
117	HPS339006	[S1] Black	Individual - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pressure Points,Strikes), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
118	HPS623106	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)

119	HPS258106	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
120	HPS954206	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
121	HPS954206	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed)
122	HPS365206	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Rifle Pointed)
123	HPS409406	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Pinning, Strikes)
124	HPS461506	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
125	HPS627506	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Investigations	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Aerosol, Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding, Pinning)
126	HPS106606	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
127	HPS012706	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding, Joint Locks, Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed)
128	HPS423706		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal		
129	HPS693706	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
130	HPS765706	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S2] Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed)
131	HPS765706	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed)
132	HPS317806	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Discharged)
133	HPS638806	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
134	HPS052906	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding, Pinning), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
135	HPS795116		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		

136	HPS303516	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
137	HPS416516	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
138	HPS761916	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
139	HPS196126	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
140	HPS196126	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
141	HPS988126	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
142	HPS396226	[S1] Black, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
143	HPS996226	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
144	HPS227226	[S1] South Asian	Individual - Guns and Gangs	Stolen Vehicle		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
145	HPS378426	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)
146	HPS378426	[S1] White	Individual - Guns and Gangs	Person Stop		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning,Strikes)
147	HPS378426	[S1] White	Individual - Other	Person Stop		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Joint Locks,Pinning,Strikes)
148	HPS603626	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
149	HPS124726	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
150	HPS360926	[S1] Black	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
151	HPS106136	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Physical Control (Strikes), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
152	HPS492236	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Joint Locks,Pressure Points,Strikes)
153	HPS300336	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)
154	HPS245336	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
155	HPS694536	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)

156	HPS866636	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding,Joint Locks,Strikes)
157	HPS682736	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	[S1] Aerosol, Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
158	HPS387736	[S1] White, [S2] Indigenous	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
159	HPS385046	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
160	HPS476046	[S1] White	Individual - Canine	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
161	HPS769046	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
162	HPS769046	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
163	HPS587146	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
164	HPS400346	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
165	HPS566346	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
166	HPS725446	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
167	HPS847546	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Other Federal/Provincial Statutes (e.g., LLA)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)
168	HPS119746	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
169	HPS511056	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
170	HPS438156	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
171	HPS849356		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal		
172	HPS301756	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
173	HPS460956	[S1] South Asian	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
174	HPS123066	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

175	HPS164066	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
176	HPS867366	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black, [S4] Black, [S5] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
177	HPS471466	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Strikes)
178	HPS984466	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
179	HPS256966	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] Black, [S5] Black, [S6] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
180	HPS308966		Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)		
181	HPS067076	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
182	HPS148176	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
183	HPS713276	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
184	HPS339276	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
185	HPS160376		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
186	HPS463376	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] South Asian, [S4] South Asian, [S5] South Asian, [S6] South Asian, [S7] South Asian	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S5] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S7] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

187	HPS538476	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Pinning)
188	HPS542086	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
189	HPS037286	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
190	HPS817386	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
191	HPS129386		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
192	HPS703786	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged)
193	HPS974986	[S1] Indigenous	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
194	HPS541096	[S1] Black, [S2] Black	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
195	HPS432296	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
196	HPS446496	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Wellness/Safety Check	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Other, Aerosol	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
197	HPS084796	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Active Attacker	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
198	HPS462996	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black, [S4] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
199	HPS757107	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
200	HPS377107	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
201	HPS422207	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
202	HPS750307		Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)		
203	HPS222407	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
204	HPS152507	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Barricaded Subject	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)



205	HPS792507	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Other)
206	HPS995707	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
207	HPS229707	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
208	HPS090907	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
209	HPS152907	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
210	HPS117017	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
211	HPS117017	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
212	HPS190417	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
213	HPS179817	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
214	HPS770427	[S1] South Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
215	HPS459527	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
216	HPS196627	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
217	HPS638137	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Pinning)
218	HPS127237	[S1] Indigenous	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
219	HPS725337	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
220	HPS725337	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] Indigenous	Team - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	[S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
221	HPS360437	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
222	HPS204737	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
223	HPS298837	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)



224	HPS598837	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
225	HPS384937	[S1] White	Individual - Administrative (e.g., station duty)	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
226	HPS041047	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
227	HPS014047	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
228	HPS690147	[S1] South Asian	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
229	HPS886147	[S1] Indigenous	Team - Patrol	Other Federal/Provincial Statutes (e.g., LLA)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
230	HPS518147	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
231	HPS068147	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Barricaded Subject	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
232	HPS009647	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
233	HPS802747	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
234	HPS853747	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
235	HPS342947	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Other Federal/Provincial Statutes (e.g., LLA)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Other)
236	HPS286157	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
237	HPS301457	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
238	HPS996457	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
239	HPS122757	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
240	HPS949957	[S1] Indigenous	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
241	HPS034067	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Active Attacker		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
242	HPS046067	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	[S1] Vehicle, [S2] Vehicle	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)

243	HPS450267	[S1] South Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
244	HPS732267	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
245	HPS666267	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged, Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
246	HPS396267	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
247	HPS523867	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
248	HPS439867	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Other, Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
249	HPS284967	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
250	HPS327967	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
251	HPS810177	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Other, Other	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
252	HPS810177	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon, [S2] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (OC), Physical Control (Grounding)
253	HPS862177	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
254	HPS478177	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
255	HPS631277	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
256	HPS640377	[S1] South Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
257	HPS071777	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] South Asian, [S3] South Asian, [S4] South Asian, [S5] South Asian, [S6] South Asian, [S7] South Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
258	HPS101977	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

259	HPS277977	[S1] Latino	Individual - Tactical	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
260	HPS479977	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
261	HPS274387	[S1] Latino	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Physical Control (Grounding)
262	HPS004587	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
263	HPS415587	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
264	HPS528987		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
265	HPS702097	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Other, [S2] Other, [S4] Other, [S5] Other	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
266	HPS783097	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
267	HPS681197	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
268	HPS656197	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black, [S4] Black, [S5] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
269	HPS681397	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard,CEW Discharged)
270	HPS896397	[S1] White	Team - Community Oriented/Directed Response	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
271	HPS232497	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
272	HPS245497	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
273	HPS060597	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
274	HPS221797	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
275	HPS821797	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)

276	HPS173897	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Community Oriented/Directed Response	Weapon(s)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
277	HPS506008	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Handgun Discharged)
278	HPS506008	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Handgun Discharged)
279	HPS857108	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
280	HPS674308	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
281	HPS737608	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
282	HPS111708	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
283	HPS500118	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (OC,CEW Discharged)
284	HPS675218	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
285	HPS033818	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
286	HPS354818	[S1] White, [S2] Latino, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
287	HPS647818	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
288	HPS570918	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
289	HPS990918	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
290	HPS482128	[S1] Black	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
291	HPS349328	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
292	HPS760428	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] East/Southeast Asian, [S3] East/Southeast Asian, [S4] East/Southeast Asian, [S5]	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)

		East/Southeast Asian				
293	HPS055428		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal		
294	HPS677628		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal		
295	HPS229628		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint		
296	HPS225728	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
297	HPS829728		Individual - Marine	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)		
298	HPS012828	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
299	HPS622038		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal		
300	HPS963038	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S3] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
301	HPS599038	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
302	HPS930138	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
303	HPS926438	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pressure Points,Strikes), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
304	HPS901538	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Joint Locks,Pinning,Pressure Points,Strikes), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
305	HPS282838	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
306	HPS957938	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
307	HPS697048	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
308	HPS796148	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
309	HPS819148	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
310	HPS432248	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed)
311	HPS535248	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
312	HPS078248	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
313	HPS651348	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)

<b>314</b>	HPS778448	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
<b>315</b>	HPS036548	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Strikes)
<b>316</b>	HPS810648	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

## Data Notes

The data is extracted from Ministry of Solicitor General (SOLGEN) data portal, available in-year to Police Services. Row level data has been extracted for 2024 and prepared for the public in advance of the Ministry of SOLGEN's 2024 data release. Officers are required to submit a form under the conditions outlined in s.14.5 (see report for details). In 2024, SOLGEN has permitted team reports for all members that use the same level of force (i.e. all members drawing firearms). For readability, the data has been transformed to select columns similar to HPS prior data releases from the SOLGEN data and include all occurrence related info on one line, denoting each subject with a '[S] + number'. For example, if there were 2 subjects who were white carrying a gun and knife, respectively, the line will read: [S1] - White, [S2] - White for the subject race and [S1] - gun, [S2] - knife for the subject weapon used.

Readers are cautioned with using the following caveats while reading and interpreting the data:

- the same incident may have multiple reports, limiting the ability to identify the true number of unique subjects
- the same occurrence may have multiple incidents, spanning locations (i.e. homicide investigation)
- prior year comparison is challenging due to changes to the reporting mechanisms made by SOLGEN
- variables may provide some context to the report; however, true context may not be extractable from data points found within the form. This may limit the reader's ability to understand the complex police-subject relationship in relation to the use of force model (balancing public safety, officer safety, and subject safety).

Variable Name	Variable Definition	Values	Additional Notes
ID	Unique identifier of the data set forms		
UOF Occ No	An anonymized occurrence number that will show forms coming from the same event		An occurrence can have multiple incidents at the same location and at different locations.
Assignment Type	Refers to the officer's type of assignment during the Use of force event.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- Individual - Canine</li><li>- Individual - Community Oriented / Directed Response</li><li>- Individual - Court Security</li><li>- Individual - Guns and Gangas, ROPE, SPIN, Other Specialized Units</li><li>- Individual - Investigations (CIB, Major Crime)</li><li>- Individual - Mental Health Response Unit / Mobile Crisis Response Team</li><li>- Individual - Other</li><li>- Individual - Paid Duty</li><li>- Individual - Patrol</li><li>- Individual - Prisoner Transport/Care/Control</li><li>- Individual - Traffic</li><li>- Team - Canine</li><li>- Team - Court Security</li><li>- Team - Patrol</li><li>- Team - Tactical</li></ul>	Officers who have all used the same level of force may elect to submit a team report for the incident.
Subject Race	The race of the subject(s) Refers to the race category that best describes the subjects, as perceived by the officer at the time of the use of force event.	Black, East/Southeast Asian, Indigenous, Latino, Middle Eastern, South Asian, White	The leading number is total number of subjects (ie: [2] 1 x White, 1 x Black represents two subjects, one black and one white)
Occurrence Type	Type of occurrence, populated from the Type Of Incident field of the form	Active Attacker, Alarm, Animal Complaint, Assting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors), Barricaded Subject, Disturbance (e.g. noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person), Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute, Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute, Executing Warrant (e.g. DNA, arrest, search), Humane Destruction of Animal, Investigation (follow-up, ongoing), Other Federal/Provincial Statutes (e.g., LLA), Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat), Person Stop, Police Custody Related (e.g., prisoner control, fingerprinting, lock-up area), Property Crime, Public Order, Stolen Vehicle, Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision), Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide), Weapons(s), and Wellness/Safety Check	Officer is only permitted to select one category
Summary of Incident	An HPS generated summary of the incident that contains information regarding the information provided to officer, summary of incident, and forced used.	Text	Not an SOLGEN field.
Subject Weapon Used	Refers to the type of weapon(s) in the possession of, or accessible to, the subject(s) during the use of force event. Part of multi-selection question	Aerosol, Canine, Club or Impact Weapon, Handgun, Long Gun (rifle, shotgun), Knife/Edged, Vehicle, Unknown Type of Weapon, Other (please specify)	
Use Of Force Used	For each subject, identified as [S#], the type of force used by the officer	Physical Control: Escort Techniques, Grounding, Joint Locks, Pinning, Pressure Points, Strikes, and Other (Specify) Intermediate Weapon (e.g., pepper spray): OC, Baton, Hard (e.g. strikes), Soft (e.g. prying), CEW Less lethal firearm: Shotgun (e.g. bean bag round), Extended Range Impact Weapon Other: Text Specify Firearm: Handgun, Rifle, Shotgun (lethal)	



ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
1	105	SOLGEN_20240424134936761.xml	HP5929488	2024-4	[S1] Black	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Homicide, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk gunpoint arrest of the subject wanted in a Homicide where a firearm was used. The subject was safely taken into custody at gunpoint without incident.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding)
2	9	SOLGEN_20240124110823199.xml	HP5638201	2024-1	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant at a premise. The occupants were trafficking in narcotics and had a previous history with firearm offences. A high risk entry and arrest was conducted with firearms pointed. The subjects were taken into custody without incident or injury.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
3	2	SOLGEN_20240116143956712.xml	HP5277807	2024-1	[S1] White, [S2] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to execute a Search Warrant at a premise where the subject was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The high risk entry and arrest was made with firearms pointed at the subject. They were taken into custody without incident	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
4	154	SOLGEN_20240613150253105.xml	HP5641587	2024-6	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Homicide, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to assist the Homicide Unit with the arrest of an individual wanted for a Homicide where a firearm was used. The subject was followed until a safe opportunity presented itself to conduct a high-risk arrest. The subject was observed standing outside a residence and taken into custody at gunpoint without incident.		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
5	17	SOLGEN_20240124113037522.xml	HP5006038	2024-1	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearms)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit executed a search warrant on the subject's premise, where it was believed that he was trafficking narcotics. The subject was also believed to have access to firearms. The premise was entered and a high risk gunpoint arrest of the subject was made without incident or injury	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
6	3	SOLGEN_20240116144644995.xml	HP5538168	2024-1	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to execute a Search Warrant at a premise where the subject was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The high risk entry and arrest was made with firearms pointed at the subject. They were taken into custody without incident	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
7	284	SOLGEN_20241217151544186.xml	HP5328103	2024-12	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Property Crime	Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Theft, Assault Police  Incident Information: After an investigation, the subject was identified as being responsible for a theft as well as being wanted on multiple warrants. Police located the subject and attempted to take them into custody. The subject assaulted both officers and broke free with officers giving chase. A Police Canine was deployed to track the subject and they were located hiding behind a cement staircase. The subject refused to comply with directions to show their hands and displayed characteristics of an armed person. A CEW was pointed as well as a firearm for lethal offset and further direction was given. At this point, the subject complied with demands and was taken into custody without further incident.	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Other
8	4	SOLGEN_20240124103504565.xml	HP5437405	2024-1	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm, knives)  Incident Information: The victim in this matter was beaten, cut and held against their will by the suspects in a high rise apartment. Members of the Emergency Response Unit secured the hallway outside the apartment waiting on a search warrant. The subjects exited on their own, firearms were pointed at the subjects who were taken into custody without incident.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
							Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed			

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
9	5	SOLGEN_20240124103018904.xml	HPS406505	2024-1	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis (Knife)  Incident Information: Police were called after it was reported that the subject wished to end their life. Upon arrival Police were advised that the subject was actively cutting open their stomach. Police formulated a plan to enter the residence in a stacked formation utilizing a ballistic shield, a CEW and a firearm. The subject was located and complied with direction given. They were taken into custody without further incident. Police on scene provided first aid to the subject until EMS arrived and transported them to the hospital. They were treated for serious self-inflicted wounds to their stomach and provided with psychiatric care once stabilized.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
10	6	SOLGEN_20240124105632646.xml	HPS204705	2024-1	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Firearm pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Disturbance, Weapons (Firearm, Taser)  Incident Information: Police were called for a disturbance believed to be domestic in nature. Responding officers were advised that the subject was in possession of a Taser. Officers on scene were attempting to pinpoint the exact premise when the subject suddenly appeared at a doorway and pointed a firearm at an officer. The officer drew their firearm and the subject retreated back inside the premise. Police surrounded the premise and a short time later the subject and another occupant exited the premise and were taken into custody at gunpoint without further incident. A loaded firearm was recovered.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
11	7	SOLGEN_20240124111033470.xml	HPS117705	2024-1	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Hospital Security  Incident Information: The subject was in involuntary hospital care under the authority of the Mental Health Act. While in hospital care the subject assaulted a nurse and then secured a metal pipe from the sink in his room. The subject was volatile and aggressive and security requested Police assistance. Police attended and while pointing a CEW from behind a ballistic shield convinced the subject to surrender. Subject taken into custody with further incident or injury. The subject was charged for the assault against the nurse but left in hospital care for further psychiatric treatment.	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
12	8	SOLGEN_20240124111515710.xml	HPS568705	2024-1	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Metrolinx Special Constables, Weapon (Hatchet)  Incident Information: Metrolinx Special Constables requested assistance with a chronic trespasser who was armed and swinging a hatchet in a dangerous manner. The subject was located, still armed with the hatchet. A high risk arrest was conducted with officers pointed a firearm and CEW as non-lethal offset to safely take the subject into custody without incident.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
13	10	SOLGEN_20240124111154220.xml	HPS060805	2024-1	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim was struck with a handgun by the subject. A detailed description was provided. Officers located the subjects and conducted a high risk arrest where a firearm was pointed. The subject was taken into custody without incident. A Replica firearm as well as a prohibited butterfly knife were located.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
14	11	SOLGEN_20240304143019784.xml	HPS068905	2024-1		Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, Grounding Nature of Call: 911 Call - Shooting, Weapons (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls of a shooting. Information provided indicated that multiple persons were involved with some fleeing on foot and others entering a residence. Police arrived and based on exigent circumstances entered the premise with Firearms drawn to locate any victims or armed persons. The residence was cleared and Police encountered several persons, none of which were injured. Investigation revealed the suspects had fled prior to Police arrival and the matter is still under investigation.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
15	12	SOLGEN_20240124112110982.xml	HPS604015	2024-1	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Warrant, Weapon (Bear spray)</p> <p>Incident Information: The subject was observed acting in an unusual manner by tenants in an apartment building over the last few days. At the time of this incident, the subject had carved a cross on the victims door. Other tenants reported a noxious odour in the air that caused them to cough and experience headaches. Video review identified the subject as the person responsible for the damage and spraying "Bear Spray" Due to the subject's behaviour, the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to effect the arrest. Contact was made with the subject who complied with direction and exited his apartment at gunpoint. He was taken into custody without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Less Lethal Weapon (Extended Range Impact Pointed), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
16	18	SOLGEN_20240124124015830.xml	HPS815015	2024-1	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Violence, Discharge firearm</p> <p>Incident Information: The Emergency Response unit was utilized to effect a high risk arrest of an individual who was wanted for domestic violence. The subject previously pointed a firearm at the victim and discharged the firearm in the residence. The subject was arrested by the ERU at gunpoint and taken into custody without incident or injury. A search warrant was executed at his residence and a total of 27 firearms and ammunition was recovered.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
17	13	SOLGEN_20240124112351988.xml	HPS940115	2024-1	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Violence, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police to report intimate partner violence. The investigation provided Police with grounds to arrest the subject. Police attended to arrest the subject when he suddenly retrieved a knife and held it to his wrist. One officer drew a firearm and the other a CEW, both were pointed at the subject. Directions was given and the subject complied. He was subsequently taken into custody without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
18	14	SOLGEN_20240124123709107.xml	HPS009115	2024-1	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called after a vehicle was just stolen. A tracking device in the commercial vehicle assisted Police in locating it at which time the occupants exited the vehicle. The passenger was arrested on scene and found in possession of a throwing knife. The driver was able to escape initially, but was located by officers jumping from rooftop to rooftop of homes in the area. The subject failed to comply with any direction to surrender and continued to flee. This, coupled with their co-accused being armed with a knife, gave officers concern that they may also have a weapon. A CEW was displayed and the subject was eventually taken into custody without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW displayed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
19	15	SOLGEN_20240124112626295.xml	HPS709115	2024-1	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance</p> <p>Incident Information: Employees of a business premises called to report a trespass on their property that was refusing to leave. Police attended and upon arrival the subject became agitated and started throwing bags full of his property at the cruiser. The lone officer pointed his CEW at the subject and gave direction. The subject complied and the officer waited for back-up before taking the subject into custody without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
20	16	SOLGEN_20240124125854297.xml	HPS220215	2024-1	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (shovel)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victims were present in their residence when the subject who is unknown to them, used a shovel to break a basement window and enter their residence. While Police were attending the subject fought with one of the residents who tried to restrain him. Police arrived and a CEW was pointed at the subject. The subject was taken into custody without further incident or injury.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
21	39	SOLGEN_20240304151727269.xml	HPS760515	2024-2	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were conducting surveillance on an individual wanted for pointing a firearm at the victim. Once the subject was out of his vehicle, the Emergency Response Team moved in to make a high risk gunpoint arrest without incident. A replica BB gun was recovered.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
22	19	SOLGEN_20240124124607728.xml	HPS201515	2024-1	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Other	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: Police attended a townhouse complex for a disturbance. The subject was located holding a knife to his abdomen and became highly agitated with officers. Officers present pointed firearms and a CEW at the subject. The subject initially did not comply with direction given but as more officers arrived he complied. The subject was taken safely into custody without further incident or injury.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Other)
23	20	SOLGEN_20240124124316217.xml	HPS792615	2024-1		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched		
24	21	SOLGEN_20240229153132145.xml	HPS902715	2024-1		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal	Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched		
25	22	SOLGEN_20240229152910332.xml	HPS879715	2024-1	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (firearm)  Incident Information: Police received information that the subject in this matter was currently at a night club in violation of his Probation Order. Police had recent information prior to any contact with the subject who was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The vehicle registered to the subject was then observed leaving the lounge. A high-risk traffic stop was initiated and the driver and lone occupant was detained at gunpoint. A search did not locate a firearm but a substantial amount of narcotics.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
26	31	SOLGEN_20240304144633703.xml	HPS440915	2024-2	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Weapon (firearm)  Incident Information: Same incident as above, different address. Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to execute a search warrant at a premise were drugs were being trafficked and the occupants were believed to have access to firearms. A high-risk entry was conducted at gunpoint without incident or injury. A significant amount of drugs were located and five persons charged.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S3] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
27	30	SOLGEN_20240304145422133.xml	HPS440915	2024-2	[S1] Black, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White, [S8] White, [S9] White, [S10] White, [S11] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Weapon (firearm)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to execute a search warrant at a premises where occupants were believed to have been trafficking drugs and to have access to firearms. A high-risk entry was conducted at gunpoint without incident. A significant amount of drugs were located and five persons charged.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun, [S8] Handgun, [S9] Handgun, [S10] Handgun, [S11] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S10] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S11] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S4] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S6] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S8] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S9] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
28	23	SOLGEN_20240306131256994.xml	HPS960025	2024-1	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call -Domestic, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The victim called 911 to report her ex-partner was present violating their conditions of no contact. The 911 call taker could hear an argument, the mention of a knife and the subject threatening the victim. Police attended and the subject upon seeing the Police fled on foot. The officer chased the subject, eventually cornering him in the rear yard of a residence. The subject had his back to the officer and their hands were out of view in his waistband. Due to the possibility of a knife, the officer while giving direction pointed his CEW. The subject complied and was taken into custody without further incident.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
29	24	SOLGEN_20240228102841926.xml	HPS908125	2024-1		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched  Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
30	48	SOLGEN_20240307145946251.xml	HPS688225	2024-2	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Mischief - Warrants  Incident Information: Police attended for a disturbance involving the subject who also had warrants outstanding. The subject lives in a rooming house and his violent behaviour, including damage caused in the premise caused his roommates to fear for their safety and leave the premise. Police encountered an aggressive and belligerent subject who refused to exit his room. Police secured an arrest warrant with authorization to enter the residence. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to make the arrest. Several call outs were made without cooperation. Police breached the door with firearms pointed at the subject who again refused to comply with direction. Police safely effected the arrest by using a shield to pin the subject where he was taken into custody. The subject continued his aggressive behaviour and attempted to spit on officers.	[S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)	
31	25	SOLGEN_20240307144533681.xml	HPS197425	2024-1	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, Shield used to pin subject Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) Sexual Assault  Incident Information: Police attended a premise to check on the wellbeing and safety of the children inside based on information that there was drug use and the occupants had access to a firearm. The Emergency response unit was utilized to enter and secure the occupants at gunpoint. Once secure, investigators attended to continue the investigation. Drugs were located but no firearm was found.	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Other, [S2] Other, Firearm (Rifle Pointed)	
32	26	SOLGEN_20240229153543341.xml	HPS289525	2024-1	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Family Trouble, Assault  Incident Information: The subject, who was highly intoxicated returned home and began arguing with his family. The family called Police as they were concerned for their safety. Upon Police arrival the subject was actively fighting with his brother. Police entered the premises and the subject turned his aggression towards Police. Direction was given to the subject and a CEW was pointed at him. The subject refused to follow direction and kicked one of the officers. The CEW was then deployed and the subject was taken into custody.	[S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)	
33	27	SOLGEN_20240306130702856.xml	HPS078625	2024-1	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - EMS Ambulance call , Weapons (pepper spray, rock, belt)  Incident Information: Police attended with EMS for an individual having a seizure. Family at scene advised the subject was becoming violent. Upon Police arrival, the subject was in a bedroom by himself. He would not engage with Police and began smashing the room. Officers on scene exited the premises along with family members and called for another unit to assist. While waiting outside the premises the subject exited and confronted the three officers now present. The subject was observed with a rock and a belt in one hand, and an unknown item concealed in his other hand. The subject was extremely agitated and without warning pepper sprayed all three officers. Officers deployed their CEWs and the subject was taken into custody without further incident. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal, and psychiatric assessment. Officers were treated on scene for pepper spray exposure.	[S1] Aerosol, Knife/Edged, Other, Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
34	28	SOLGEN_20240306124354062.xml	HPS669625	2024-1	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police received a 911 Call that an individual was armed with a firearm. The caller provided a detailed description and location but refused to give their name claiming they did not want to get involved. Police attended the area and located an individual that matched the description provided. Police in car cameras were running and captured the high-risk gunpoint arrest. While the subject complied with initial direction to get on the ground, he was belligerent and argumentative. A search of the subject and his back-pack did not locate a firearm. The subject was released unconditionally.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
35	29	SOLGEN_20240304150024066.xml	HPS825725	2024-1	[S1] White	Individual - Traffic	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	<p>Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Traffic Investigation, Assault Police</p> <p>Incident Information: A member of the Traffic Safety Unit pulled over a commercial vehicle to ensure compliance with the Highway Traffic Act and commercial motor vehicle requirements. During the interaction with the driver, their demeanor quickly changed and the lone officer requested back-up. Part of the inspection under the Highway Traffic Act requires the officer to examine not only the required documents but to inspect and confirm the gross vehicle weight rating. This required the officer to have the driver open the door for the officer to inspect the affixed label on the door pillar. The subject refused, locked the door and started putting their seatbelt on as if to leave. The officer circled to the passenger's side door which was open and told the driver the inspection was not complete. The subject responded by throwing his coffee in the officer's face and started punching him. Other officers attended and they struggled to gain control of the subject. Various levels of Use of Force options were used and most failed as follows. OC spray was attempted but the canister did not work. The first CEW deployment failed. The subject continued to punch and grab at officers once outside of the vehicle despite direction being given to him to stop. A second CEW deployment worked but once the cycle ended the subject again punched and kicked at officers, tripping one of them. A third CEW deployment was successful and the subject was handcuffed.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployments, OC spray, grounding, pinning</p>	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (OC,CEW Discharged)	
36	32	SOLGEN_20240304143334814.xml	HPS637825	2024-2	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Property Crime	<p>Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Mischief, Weapon (rocks)</p> <p>Incident Information: Two officers were driving in the downtown core, when they observed the subject throw rocks at windows damaging them. Police exited their vehicle and gave direction to the subject which they ignored and started to walk away. The subject concealed their hands and believed to still be in possession of rocks. The subject then abruptly turned around towards the officers. Both officers deployed their CEWs which were not succesful due to the heavy clothing worn by the subject. The officers then went hands on and grounded the subject and were taken into custody without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, grounding</p>	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding)	
37	33	SOLGEN_20240306131052026.xml	HPS269035	2024-2	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (syringe)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police attended after receiving two 911 calls for an individual that was in crisis. The individual was knocking on random doors and yelling at people. Upon Police arrival was observed to be armed with an uncapped needle. The subject in crisis was non-sensical in their conversation and efforts to engage them in dialogue was not successful. The subject was pacing and not complying with direction to drop the uncapped needle. Police pointed their CEWs at the subject and they still refused to follow direction. When the subject attempted to enter a multi-unit residence, the CEW was deployed to gain control of the subject for Officer and public safety. The deployment was successful and the subject was transported to hospital for psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged)
38	34	SOLGEN_20240304144954101.xml	HPS363135	2024-2	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call -Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report seeing the subject with a firearm. Police attended and contained the residence. The subject exited the residence and officers conducted a high risk gunpoint arrest. During the arrest the subject was grounded as he was ignoring direction to get on the ground. The subject was taken into custody without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
39	35	SOLGEN_20240304150823429.xml	HPS583235	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis</p> <p>Incident Information: The subject was experiencing a manic episode and a result threatened to kill his brother and themselves. The subject was delusional and elevated. EMS arrived prior to Police arrival and were required to disengage after the subject became assaultive with them. Upon Police arrival the subject was still escalated and aggressive. For the safety of the subject, EMS, and Police, the CEW was deployed to take him into custody without further incident. The subject was transported to Hospital for psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW Deployed</p>	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)	

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
40	36	SOLGEN_20240307145724416.xml	HPS364335	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Assault  Incident Information: Staff at a local Tim Horton's called Police for an individual that was physically attacking customers and being aggressive with staff. A detailed description was provided and Police located him at the scene. The subject was aggressive and belligerent with officers and would not show their hands. After some dialogue the subject initially complied with direction given to turn around and put his hands behind his back. When Police attempted to secure the subject, he became resistant and pulled his arm out of the officer's grasp and knocked the officer's arm away. The officer disengaged and deployed the CEW to safely gain control without incident. Police continued the investigation and none of the victims wished to support charges or had left the scene. As a result the subject was released unconditionally and trespassed from the property.  Use of Force Type: CEW deployed	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)	
41	314	SOLGEN_20250228210853613.xml	HPS448335	2024-2	[S1] Black	Individual - Guns and Gangs	Person Stop	Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Drug Trafficking  Incident Information: Plainclothes officers were proactively investigating drug trafficking in a complaint area. From observations officers formed grounds that the subject had conducted a hand to hand drug transaction. Officers exited their vehicle, identified themselves verbally and with credentials as Police Officer, and attempted to arrest the subject. The subject failed to follow direction and a struggle ensued. The subject was grounded and secured. A quantity of drugs were located on their person to support the drug trafficking offence. Hours later, the subject complained of pain to their arm. As a precautionary measure the subject was transported to hospital for examination, where they were treated and released.  Use of Force Type: Grounding	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning)
42	37	SOLGEN_20240304151051643.xml	HPS469335	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	Nature of Call: 911 Call  Incident Information: Police were called by a Bank as the subject was currently at their location impersonating the victim for the purposes of committing Fraud. The subject left just prior to Police arrival and a detailed description was provided. The subject was located a short distance away and upon seeing Police began to run. The foot pursuit went into various yards until the lone officer was able to catch up to the subject. The subject was non-compliant and the arrest was made when a CEW was pointed at them. Investigation also revealed an outstanding warrant with another Police agency.  Use of Force Type: CEW pointed	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)	
43	38	SOLGEN_20240304151410894.xml	HPS214435	2024-2		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched  Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		
44	40	SOLGEN_20240306131457803.xml	HPS152735	2024-2	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis  Incident Information: The victim called Police after they located an unknown person acting unusual on their 4th floor balcony. The victim quickly exited their apartment and called Police. Police attended and located the subject still on the balcony and attempted to engage them in conversation. The subject's speech was non-sensical and they appeared to be suffering from the effects of an unknown drug. Police attempted to escort the subject who was trespassed out of the apartment when they became assaultive and struck the officers and broke free. He climbed down from the 4th floor balcony to the street. Other officers attended to assist and the subject failed to comply with direction given and took a flighted stance. Officers successfully deployed their CEWs to take the subject into custody without further incident. Investigation revealed the subject had consumed illegal narcotics including magic mushrooms. Based on this officers used discretion in not charging the subject. Instead the subject was taken to hospital for medical and psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: CEW deployed	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)	

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
45	41	SOLGEN_20240307150345044.xml	HPS610835	2024-2	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Peel Police Service, Weapon (firearms)  Incident Information: Peel Regional Police had located an individual wanted in their investigation for threatening the victim and to shoot up their business. The individual was sitting in a vehicle that was parked. Peel Regional Police detectives requested assistance from the Hamilton Police to arrest the subject on their behalf. Peel Regional Police provided the location and description of the subject, his vehicle and that they believed he was in possession of a firearm. Hamilton Police formulated a plan to safely take the subject into custody. The subjects vehicle was pinned and a high risk gunpoint arrest was made. The subject complied and was taken into custody without incident or injury. The subject and his vehicle was then turned over to Peel Regional Police detectives who continued the investigation.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
46	43	SOLGEN_20240306152420631.xml	HPS178935	2024-2	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - O.P.P. Warrants - Weapons (Firearms)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit participated in a multi-jurisdictional investigation across the greater Toronto and Niagara area titled Project Saxon. The scope of the investigation involved individuals believed to be trafficking in firearms and narcotics. 16 simultaneous province wide raids were conducted. Hamilton Police executed one of the high risk search warrants at a residence. The premise was entered and a high risk gunpoint arrest of the subjects was made without incident or injury. The O.P.P. took custody of the subjects and continued the investigation.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
47	44	SOLGEN_20240416142414957.xml	HPS730045	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis  Incident Information: Police formed grounds to apprehend the subject under the Mental Health Act as being a danger to others. The subject had a known history of mental health issues and was threatening the victim. Police attempted to apprehend the subject while giving direction when they became assaultive towards the officers. The subject was grounded and a struggle ensued. During the struggle the subject failed to comply with direction and the officer's vest became undone. The struggle continued and the subject managed to gain control of the officer's Police radio. The officer was able to re-gain control of their radio but was still in a vulnerable position with their vest partially undone and the subject still resisting. The officer then used their police radio as a weapon of opportunity and struck the subject in the head. At this point control of the subject was gained. They were transported to hospital for a minor injury to the head and psychiatric care.		[S1] Other
48	46	SOLGEN_20240307144157907.xml	HPS650045	2024-2	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] East/Southeast Asian, [S3] East/Southeast Asian, [S4] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Grounding, Weapon of opportunity (police radio) Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Halton Police Service, Warrant - Weapons (Firearms)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response unit was utilized by the Halton Regional Police Service to execute a high risk warrant. The subject was trafficking in narcotics and had a history of firearms offences and violence. A high risk entry and gunpoint arrest of the subject was conducted. The subject was taken into custody without incident or injury. They were subsequently turned over to investigators from Halton Police.		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
49	239	SOLGEN_20241017103656032.xml	HPS281045	2024-10	[S1] South Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to conduct a high-risk arrest of an individual believed to have been trafficking in narcotics and to be in possession of a firearm. The subject was found to be standing at an intersection and was taken into custody at gunpoint without incident. The subject was turned over to investigators.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
50	45	SOLGEN_20240311134908516.xml	HP5532045	2024-2	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (Firearm, Knife)  Incident Information: Police responded to a disturbance where the victim reported that the subject was in possession of firearms and a knife. A detailed description was provided. Upon Police arrival the subject was now in a vehicle attempting to leave. A high risk gunpoint arrest was made of the subject and other occupants of the vehicles as it was unknown where the firearms were currently located. All persons were taken into custody without incident or injury. An investigation was conducted and no firearms were located. The subject and occupants were released unconditionally.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed										



ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
51	47	SOLGEN_20240307150733490.xml	HP5147145	2024-2	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person Stop	<p>Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Traffic stop, Dangerous driving</p> <p>Incident Information: An officer attempted to pull over a vehicle that was driving on a flat tire with a garbage bag covering the rear window. The driver failed to stop for the officer who activated their emergency equipment and drove away. The same vehicle was spotted by other responding officers who also activated their emergency equipment directing to driver to stop. The driver again failed to stop. Police then attempted a tandem/rolling block stop. The driver was able to evade the stop, however, during his effort to escape the subject drove into a chain link fence and became trapped. Police surrounded the vehicle and observed the rear reverse lights go and the subject attempting to dislodge from the chain link fence towards them. The subject failed to comply with verbal commands and was arrested at gunpoint. Batons were used to break the vehicles windows to extricate the subject as they continued to ignore commands to surrender.</p>	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)	
52	49	SOLGEN_20240307151113285.xml	HP5607345	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stabbing, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police attended a Tim Horton's for a fight. Initial information and description indicated that the subject was in possession of an orange handled knife and had cut the victims arm. Police checked the area and based on the description provided located the subject in an alley. The lone officer confronted the subject and gave direction to stop and show their hands. The subject would not show their hands and continued walking away. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made with the subject initially showing their hands and then concealing them in their coat pockets. The lone officer held the subject at gunpoint until another officer arrived. The subject was taken into custody without further incident. An orange handled knife was found on the subject.</p>	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)	
53	50	SOLGEN_20240307151441874.xml	HP5923445	2024-2	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim, who is a foreign student was taking photos of the snow near a parking lot to send back to his family in another country who had never seen snow. The victim reported two persons began running at him with their hands in their pockets in a threatening manner. The victim believed that, due to them having their hands in their pockets they were in possession of firearms and were running towards him to cause harm so he ran away. The victim called Police and provided a detailed description and the belief that they had firearms. Police quickly attended and detained one individual that matched the description. The second individual was located a short distance away in a vehicle with heavily tinted windows. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made without incident. No weapons were located. Investigation revealed that the victim never saw a firearm but believed they did. The subjects acknowledged running towards the victim when they observed camera flashes in their direction and wanted to know why pictures were being taken of them. No criminal offences were committed and the detained subjects were released unconditionally.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
54	51	SOLGEN_20240311134544122.xml	HP5596545	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called for a disturbance involving two persons fighting with one and a knife being involved. A detailed description was given and Police located both subjects. One subject complied and the other took off running inside a Mall. As Officers closed in on the subject he was observed to be reaching into his pocket to pull something out. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made. The subject was uncooperative and resisted. He was grounded and only ended his resistance when a CEW was pointed at him. A knife was located at his side. Investigation revealed that the victim did not wish to proceed with charges. The first subject was released but the second was violating court imposed conditions from another incident and was subsequently charged.</p>	[S1] Handgun, Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
55	52	SOLGEN_20240403115219626.xml	HP5330645	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed, grounding</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stabbing</p> <p>Incident Information: Police attended an apartment building for a report of a stabbing. The subject was arrested at gunpoint after he was observed stepping outside his apartment. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. The subject was later released unconditionally as the evidence did not support the allegations.</p>	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)	
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
56	53	SOLGEN_20240307153013977.xml	HP5503645	2024-2	[S1] Black, [S2] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report a suspicious vehicle in a parking lot and that one of the individuals was in possession of a firearm. A detailed description of the vehicle and occupants was provided. Police attended the scene in a plain door car and made observations of the vehicle in question. A plan was formulated to utilize the Emergency Response Unit to safely take the occupants of the vehicle. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Investigation resulted in no charges. No firearms were located and no video could be found to corroborate the witnesses observations. The subjects were released unconditionally.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
57	82	SOLGEN_20240403124920923.xml	HPS885645	2024-3	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearms)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to assist with the execution of a warrant for persons trafficking in narcotics that were believed to be in possession of firearms. Prior to entry to the premise, the two targets exited and drove away in a vehicle. The vehicle was followed until an opportunity presented itself to arrest them. This opportunity came when the vehicle parked in a lot. The Emergency Response Unit moved in with firearms pointed and safely took the subjects into custody without incident.	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)	
58	136	SOLGEN_20240611104014716.xml	HPS885645	2024-5	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to arrest the subject who was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The subject was followed in a motor vehicle until the opportunity presented itself for officers to move in for the arrest. The high-risk gunpoint arrest was safely conducted without incident or injury.	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)	
59	54	SOLGEN_20240307153621637.xml	HPS847645	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault  Incident Information: Police attended an apartment complex and met with the victim who showed officers fresh injuries inflicted on her by the subject. The victims story was corroborated by video of the incident and she warned Police that the subject had used a machete on another person in the past. Officers attended an apartment where the subject was believed to be. Police were allowed by the resident to check the apartment and the subject was located hiding in a large blue garbage bin. Due to not being able to see the subjects hands and the prior use of a machete, a CEW was pointed at the subject who was then taken into custody without incident.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
60	55	SOLGEN_2024030715342643.xml	HPS647745	2024-2	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The family of the subject in crisis called Police to report that the subject was armed with an 8 " knife and was actively using it on himself. Upon Police arrival, screaming could be heard inside and the front door was found locked. Due to exigent circumstances the door was breached and entry made. Police were directed by frantic family to the kitchen where the subject was located. He indicated he wished to die and fresh injuries were observed on him. During the apprehension a high-risk arrest was made with a firearm and CEW pointed. The subject was safely taken into custody without further incident. The subject was transported to hospital for treatment of self-inflicted injuries and psychiatric care.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
61	56	SOLGEN_20240311134049131.xml	HPS588845	2024-2	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, firearm pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (machete)  Incident Information: The subject has a well-known and documented history of mental health issues with Police. The family called Police due to threatening behaviour of the subject who was in crisis. The subject was not being med-compliant and this caused him to have hallucinations where he believed his family was letting zombies into the house. At one point the subject armed himself with a machete causing his family to fear for their safety. Police arrived and approached the home with use of force options on display. Once it was determined that the subject was now not armed anymore, all use of force options were put away. During the apprehension the subject started resisting and was grounded to take them into custody. The subject was taken to hospital for psychiatric care.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
								Use of Force Type: CEW displayed, Firearm displayed, grounding.		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
62	57	SOLGEN_20240311141512502.xml	HP5934055	2024-2	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted Party, Weapons (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: This call was originally for a trespasser. Through investigation and prior to any contact with the subject, Police learned that the trespasser was an individual wanted for a violent home invasion in which a firearm was used. Based on this, Police formulated a plan to contain the residence pending a search warrant being secured. During this time the subject in question exited the residence on his own and a high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted on him without incident. Police, then cleared the apartment with firearms and a CEW displayed to ensure no other persons were inside. Once this was complete, and Police were satisfied no other persons were inside, the premise was secured pending a search warrant.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms displayed, Firearms pointed, CEW pointed.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
63	58	SOLGEN_20240416154842819.xml	HP5540455	2024-3	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual kicking at an apartment door on the 12th floor while stabbing it with a knife. The subject who was known to the victim retreated to their apartment on the 17th floor. Police attended the subjects apartment and formulated a plan to arrest the subject. Communication was made with the subject and they followed direction by coming out of their apartment and getting on the ground. Due to a knife being involved Officers pointed their firearms during the arrest.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
64	59	SOLGEN_20240311141813103.xml	HP5487455	2024-3	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The witness reported to Police that they had located a dog loose and believed it belonged to someone within the apartment complex. The witness went door to door to locate the owner of the dog. Upon locating the right apartment, the witness reported that the subject answered the door displaying a firearm. Police attended and secured the hallway outside the apartment and a plan was being formulated. In the interim individuals on their own starting exiting the apartment. They were arrested a gunpoint. The remaining occupants of the apartment were called out one by one at this point. Once the apartment was secured and cleared by the Emergency Response Unit it was held until a search warrant was secured. All individuals arrested were in possession of various quantities of narcotics that supported trafficking charges. As a result of the search warrant being executed several replica firearms and live ammunition were located. All individuals were taken into custody without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
65	60	SOLGEN_20240311142121397.xml	HP5942555	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Vehicle</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness reported a suspicious vehicle running outside of their residence with an individual passed out behind the wheel. The caller believed the driver to be impaired and provided Police with the plate number. While on route, checks revealed the vehicle to be on file as stolen. A plan was formulated to box the vehicle in prior to approaching the driver. As Police approached the driver and opened the car door, the subject awoke and put the vehicle into gear. The driver rammed the cruiser in front of him. The driver than put the car in reverse in an attempt to flee but the officer was caught in the doorway and thrown into a parked car narrowly avoiding striking their head on the vehicle. Two other parked cars were struck. The subject was given direction the entire time to stop and refused. Fearing further injury, an officer pointed their firearm at the subject who was also observed with a shiny metal object in their right hand. The subject was taken into custody without further incident. Two officers sustained injury.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged, Vehicle	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
66	61	SOLGEN_20240403150424152.xml	HP5586655	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (knives)</p> <p>Incident Information: Family called to report that the subject was threatening to hang themselves. Police had prior knowledge that the subject had attempted to harm himself in the recent past. Police located the subject sleeping with numerous edged weapons laying in the bed beside him. Officers had the CEW displayed as they carefully removed these weapons. The subject was apprehended without incident and transported to the hospital for psychiatric care without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW displayed</p>	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Joint Locks)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
67	79	SOLGEN_20240403124531839.xml	HPS405855	2024-3	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] South Asian, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White, [S8] White, [S9] White, [S10] White, [S11] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearms)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to enter a premise and execute a drug search warrant, where the occupants were trafficking in narcotics and believed to have access to firearms. Entry was made and the 11 occupants were safely taken into custody at gunpoint. Police located ammunition for firearms, 4 pellet guns and a crossbow in the premise.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S10] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S11] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S8] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S9] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
68	62	SOLGEN_20240311142317462.xml	HPS247855	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	Nature of Call: Self - Initiated, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police had information that the subject was armed with a firearm. A high-risk vehicle stop was conducted at gunpoint and the subject was taken into custody without incident. No firearm was located and the subject was released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
69	63	SOLGEN_20240311142554785.xml	HPS247855	2024-3	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: Self - Initiated, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police had information that the subject was armed with a firearm. A high-risk vehicle stop was conducted at gunpoint and the subject was taken into custody without incident. No firearm was located and the subject was released unconditionally  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
70	64	SOLGEN_20240311143302369.xml	HPS200955	2024-3	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Search warrant (Winnipeg Police Service)  Incident Information: Hamilton Police were contacted by the Winnipeg Police Service to execute a high-risk drug search warrant on a residence where the occupants were believed to have access to firearms. The Emergency Response unit was utilized to safely enter and take the occupants into custody without incident.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
71	65	SOLGEN_20240311143126755.xml	HPS689065	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police received a call from the victim advising he had been shot and the shooter was still on scene. Police attended and found the apartment door locked. Out of concern for the victim that had been shot and armed suspects still present Police formulated a plan to breach the door and conduct at gunpoint a high-risk search. The lone occupant was located uninjured. He was observed to be hallucinating as a result of drug use. As a result the subject was apprehended under the Mental Health Act and transported to hospital for medical and psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
72	66	SOLGEN_202404031105605140.xml	HPS188165	2024-3		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched  Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		
73	67	SOLGEN_20240403110923427.xml	HPS890265	2024-3	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearms)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report two individuals in the lobby of an apartment complex in possession of firearms. A detailed description was provided. The first two officers on scene located three individuals with one of them matching the description provided by the caller. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated. Direction was given and all three individual's complied and were taken into custody without incident. The subjects were detained until more officers arrived. No firearms were located but a quantity of narcotics was found. Two of the three subjects were released unconditionally,  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S7] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
74	68	SOLGEN_20240403110657127.xml	HPS642265	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report that an individual was in possession of a firearm in their backpack. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located a short distance away in a bus shelter. Due to the information of a firearm, a high-risk gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A search of the subject and the backpack did not locate a firearm. The subject was released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
75	69	SOLGEN_20240403111116940.xml	HPS823265	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon ( Firearms )</p> <p>Incident Information: A citizen called 911 to report an individual holding a firearm in their right hand on a public street. A detailed description was provided and Police quickly located the subject. As they approached the subject concealed what was believed to be a firearm in their right pocket. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. A gun shaped torch lighter was found in their possession. Investigation revealed no criminal offence was committed and the subject was released on scene unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
76	70	SOLGEN_20240403110422102.xml	HPS459465	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A citizen called 911 to report an individual in possession of a firearm. A detailed description of a red basketball jersey was provided and the last known direction of travel of the subject. Police located an individual in the immediate area wearing a red basketball jersey about to enter a building and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. No firearm was located. Upon further review of the video, it was revealed that the subject in question was wearing a similar but not the exact red jersey as the individual stopped.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
77	71	SOLGEN_20240403105402275.xml	HPS263565	2024-3	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - ( Guelph Police Service ) - Weapon ( Firearms )</p> <p>Incident Information: Guelph Police requested assistance in the execution of a drug search warrant at a premise where drugs were being trafficked and the occupant had access to firearms. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and safely take the subject into custody without incident. The subject was subsequently turned over to the Guelph Police Service.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
78	72	SOLGEN_20240403141327802.xml	HPS901665	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called for a neighbor disturbance where one individual was armed with a knife. Upon arrival Police located an agitated individual who was believed to be the individual armed with the knife. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made without incident. No knife was located on their person. Investigation revealed that the subject was a danger to themselves and others and subsequently apprehended under the Mental Health Act. They were transported to hospital for psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
79	73	SOLGEN_20240403114110078.xml	HPS209665	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (firearm, pipe)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls about an individual on the 14th floor of an apartment building that was discharging a firearm and throwing furniture off the balcony. Police formulated a plan to secure the 14th floor and began dialogue with the subject. During this time the subject used a metal pipe to strike the balcony railing. During the conversation and subsequent investigation Police determined that the subject was suffering from a mental health crisis. Eventually, after lengthy conversation the subject complied with direction given to them and exited the apartment and was taken into custody without incident. Police were armed with Carbines, CEW's and a shield. The subject had used meth and was hallucinating. They were apprehended and transported to hospital for psychiatric care. The shots that were heard were in fact the metal pipe striking the balcony railing.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
80	74	SOLGEN_20240403143144091.xml	HPS810765	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted party</p> <p>Incident Information: The witness called Police to report a wanted party was just at their apartment complex. After speaking with the witness Police were provided with details of the wanted party. Police then located an individual in the hallway, that resembled the wanted person and started running upon seeing Police. Police, believing this was the wanted party gave chase. Upon catching up to the subject, the subject squared up and took a step towards the officer. The officer pointed their CEW and the subject was taken into custody without incident. Significant quantities of drugs were found in their possession.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
81	75	SOLGEN_20240403141603483.xml	HP5917765	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Court Security	Police Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinting, lock-up area)	Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Assault  Incident Information: The subject was in Police custody. After making a virtual court appearance, the subject was being escorted to their cell. The subject pulled away from the officers. Officers stopped the subject and attempted to escort them back to their cell at which time the subject punched one of the officers in the face knocking their glasses off. The subject resisted and closed hand strikes to the face were used to gain control. The subject was taken to hospital where he was treated and released. The officer suffered minor injury.  Use of Force Type: Closed hand strikes	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)	
82	76	SOLGEN_20240403123338086.xml	HP5972865	2024-3	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: Family members called to report the subject was holding a knife to their neck and threatening to kill themselves. Police evacuated family members and began a lengthy dialogue with the subject. After nearly an hour the subject began to talk about wanting police to kill them and walked towards the officers still armed with the knife. A CEW was deployed successfully and the subject was safely taken into custody without incident. The subject was taken to hospital for psychiatric care.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Other, Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
83	77	SOLGEN_20240403114442375.xml	HP5740965	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Violence  Incident Information: The victim called 911 after their ex-partner broke into their home. The victim barricaded themselves in a bedroom and the subject attempted to break the door down. At this point a lone officer arrived and heard the victim screaming for help. The officer entered the residence and confronted the subject who was attempting to hide. The lone officer pointed a CEW at the subject and gave direction which the subject did not follow. The subject lunged at the officer and the CEW was deployed twice but was ineffective both times. During the scuffle, the officer was able to ground the subject and take them into custody without further incident.  Use of Force Type: CEW Deployed, grounding		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
84	78	SOLGEN_20240403114938773.xml	HP5548965	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The family of a subject in crisis called to report that they were suicidal and wished "suicide by cop" The individual was in a vehicle and armed with knife. An extensive search was conducted and the individual was located sitting in their vehicle. The lone officer drew their firearm to their side while giving direction. The subject exited the vehicle armed with what was believed to be a knife (Needle nose pliers) and refused to follow direction given. The officer was able to transition to a CEW and, when the opportunity presented itself, deployed the CEW successfully and took the subject into custody. It was later determined that the subject was wanted on domestic related charges. A search of their person located a knife.  Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn, CEW deployed	[S1] Knife/Edged, Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
85	80	SOLGEN_20240429101941917.xml	HP5053275	2024-3		Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Shooting, (RCMP)  Incident Information: The RCMP contacted the Hamilton Police after receiving a call from an individual who gave their name and address stating that they had killed their daughter by shooting her in the head. The subject then stated they would kill themselves and a shot was heard. Investigation determined that the rural address provided was an empty field. Police formulated a plan and checked on the four homes in the immediate area. They approached each premise and made contact with the occupants with their firearms drawn. The investigation revealed the entire incident to be an elaborate hoax.  Use of Force Type: Firearms drawn		
86	81	SOLGEN_20240403124747654.xml	HP5693375	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 call - Domestic, Weapons (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim reported to Police that the subject pointed a firearm at them. A detailed description was provided and a possible location where the subject may attend. Police located the subject in a vehicle and a high-risk arrest was initiated with firearms pointed at the subject. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. A loaded sawed-off shotgun was located in the vehicle.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
87	83	SOLGEN_20240403141027718.xml	HPS104575	2024-3	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 call - Assault, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim reported that they were assaulted by an individual who also pointed a firearm at them. Police attended the scene and the subject was pointed out to them by the victim. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject was taken into custody without incident. A replica firearm was located on their person.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
88	84	SOLGEN_20240403141816420.xml	HPSS74775	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The principal of a public school called to report that 2 students reported an individual on school property waving 2 firearms around. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located in the area. Due to the presence of a firearm a high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. The subject complied with direction given and was detained without incident. No firearms were located and no other offence was committed. The subject was released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed	[S1] Handgun, Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
89	85	SOLGEN_20240403142048403.xml	HPS417775	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 call - Person in Crisis  Incident Information: Police were called by family over concerns that the subject wished to die after they found letters saying their goodbyes. The subject had also not eaten in 5 days and recently had a medication change which may have affected them adversely. Police spoke with the subject who refused to willingly attend the hospital for psychiatric care. After a lengthy conversation to convince the subject, it was determined they would not comply. Police then attempted to escort the subject in crisis who resisted by kicking at officers. A further struggle ensued and the subject was apprehended. The subject was injured and transported to hospital.  Use of Force Type: Escort techniques		[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
90	86	SOLGEN_20240611092817275.xml	HPS189775	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Stolen Vehicle	Nature of Call: Self-initiated, Stolen Vehicle  Incident Information: Over a few days, plain clothes officers observed the subject operating various stolen vehicles throughout the city. Officers had prior knowledge that the subject would not comply with direction to stop while at the wheel of any vehicle and no attempts were made to stop the vehicle in the interest of public safety. On this occasion an opportunity presented itself to effect an arrest. The subject was followed in a stolen vehicle which stopped and the subject fell asleep at the wheel. A plan was formulated to pin the vehicle in to prevent a pursuit. The pin was successful despite the subject attempting to ram their way out. The driver refused to comply with directions to shut the vehicle off and surrender. The stolen vehicle's windows were heavily tinted limiting the view. Officers broke the windows to gain access. The subject resisted their arrest and kept reaching for something. Officers pointed a firearm and CEW and utilized soft and hard physical techniques to safely extract and secure the subject. No injuries were sustained.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed, soft and hard techniques	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
91	87	SOLGEN_20240403143404444.xml	HPSS67875	2024-3	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Nature of Call: 911 call - Robbery, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The victim was robbed at knife point of their cellphone and called Police. A detailed description was provided and a review of security video in the area led Police to the subjects apartment. A plan was formulated to call out the subject while using lethal and non-lethal options. Communication was established with the subject and they were taken into custody without incident. During the arrest, a firearm and CEW were pointed at the subject.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
92	89	SOLGEN_20240403145051115.xml	HP5684975	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject	<p>Nature of Call: 911 call - Domestic assault</p> <p>Incident Information: The subject was wanted for assaulting their domestic partner. The subject barricaded themselves in a residence and refused to cooperate and exit the premises. Police continued negotiations while securing a "Feeney" arrest warrant to enter the premises. The subject would not comply and the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter the residence and take custody of the subject. Once entry was made, Emergency Response Unit officers called out to the subject to surrender which they refused. Emergency Response Unit moved through the residence until the subject was located. Firearms were pointed at the subject, who became actively resistant and a struggle ensued. Open hand strikes were used with the combative subject until they were grounded and pinned. The subject was transported to hospital for minor injuries to their face where they were belligerent with doctors and nurses attempting to assess them. Subject eventually treated and taken into Police custody.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding, pinning, open hand strikes</p>	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning)	
93	88	SOLGEN_20240403145302880.xml	HP5906975	2024-3	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 call - Weapon (CEW)</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual who was not only in possession of a CEW but was "sparking" it at a busy bus terminal. A detailed description was provided and the subject was quickly located. A CEW was pointed at the subject and they complied with direction given. The subject was ultimately taken into custody without incident. A CEW was found in their possession.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Other, [S2] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
94	90	SOLGEN_20240403144309025.xml	HP5127975	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 call - Assault</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report two individuals were assaulting the victim. A detailed description of the individuals was provided as well as the licence plate number of the vehicle involved. During the investigation Police observed the vehicle in question and conducted a traffic stop. The driver exited the vehicle and matched the description provided. As the officer informed the subject they were under arrest, they pulled away and ran, hopping a fence into the backyard of a private residence. The officer's entered the yard via the gate, which when opened struck the subject in the head. The subject refused to follow direction and took a combative stance with fists clenched. Further direction was given and the CEW was displayed. The subject continued moving to one officer in an agitated state. The first officer deployed the CEW but it was not successful. The 2nd officer deployed their CEW, which was successful. The subject was taken into custody at this point. it was at this point the officers formed grounds that the subject was impaired by alcohol. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal and a minor head injury.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)	
95	91	SOLGEN_20240416143124189.xml	HP5078975	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Assault</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report that two males were assaulting the victim. A detailed description of the subject was given along with the vehicle they were driving. Officers arrived on scene and located the victim. Visible injuries were observed. At that same time the suspect vehicle drove by and officers got back into their cruisers to stop the subject. The subject was pulled over and as officers attempted to arrest the subject for assault, the subject pulled away and fled on foot. Officers gave chase while giving direction to the subject to stop. The subject, who was larger than the officers present, clenched their fists and turned towards the officers. The subject failed to comply with direction and a CEW was deployed. This was only partially effective and a second deployment was required. The subject was then taken into custody and further found to be impaired by alcohol.</p> <p>Use of Force CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)	
96	92	SOLGEN_20240416143434935.xml	HP5632085	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call- Weapons, Firearm</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual pointing a firearm as well as discharging it in the air. A detailed description of the subject and their location was provided. Vehicle and pedestrian traffic were re-routed from the area and officers approached the subject. A firearm was observed in the subjects hand and officers conducted a high risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with direction given was safely taken into custody. The firearm was found to be a pellet gun. A quantity of narcotics were found in their possession.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)



ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
97	93	SOLGEN_20240403144029101.xml	HP5555085	2024-3	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Nature of Call: 911 call - Robbery, Weapon (machete)  Incident Information: The victim was robbed by a group of individuals, one of which brandished a machete. A detailed description was provided and security video was also viewed. The subject was located and due to a machete being involved, the officer drew their firearm at low ready and gave direction to the subject. The subject complied and was taken into custody without incident.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
98	94	SOLGEN_20240403145712298.xml	HP5100185	2024-3	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn Nature of Call: 911 Call - Break and Enter  Incident Information: The manager of a business premises was alerted to an intruder inside his property and called Police while they were on route to the property. The manager observed the subject on video inside and upon arrival a short time later, they observed the same person at the rear of the property. The intruder began to walk away as Police were arriving and the manager pointed the subject out to officers. The subject began to run and ended up in a fenced construction sight. The subject failed to comply with police demands to stop and later to show their hands while behind a pillar. The CEW was deployed and was successful but the officer fell into a hole in the construction site. The next officer that arrived observed the subject on the ground crawling away and reaching into their coat pockets. This officer used a knee strike and a punch to the side of the subject to take them into custody.	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)	
99	95	SOLGEN_20240416141304634.xml	HP5553185	2024-3	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, knee strike, open hand hard Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon, Firearm  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report that an individual was in the area of Gage Park with a firearm in their hand. A detailed description and location was provided. Police located the subject and observed the handle of a firearm in the subjects coat pocket. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made and the subject was taken into custody without incident. The firearm was found to be a pellet gun.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
100	96	SOLGEN_20240403143757986.xml	HP5374185	2024-3		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched		
101	97	SOLGEN_20240403150207371.xml	HP5057285	2024-4	[S1] White	Team - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons - Aerosol can and lighter  Incident Information: The subject called a suicide hotline advising they would end their life by drinking bleach. Subject warned the call-taker that they were armed with knives and Police should be careful. Police and the Mobile Crisis Rapid Response Team (MCRRT) attended and attempted dialogue with the subject through their door. The subject threatened to set the officers on fire. Subject then opened the door and brandished a green lighter and a black aerosol can and attempted to ignite a flame towards officers and the Mental Health worker. A CEW was deployed but the subject managed to block the probes by closing the door. Police entered the subject's apartment and gave direction to drop the weapons and surrender. The subject failed to comply and a 2nd CEW deployment was successful. EMS attended the scene for probe removal. Police then transported the subject to hospital for psychiatric care. The subject was also charged criminally for attempting to burn the officers and the mental health worker.	[S1] Aerosol	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged)
102	98	SOLGEN_20240403144838797.xml	HP5200385	2024-4	[S1] South Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployment Nature of Call: Wanted Party - Assault (Domestic)  Incident Information: Police formed grounds to arrest the subject for domestic assault related offences. The subject refused to answer the door or speak with Police by phone. It was also learned that there were two aggressive dogs with the premise, one which had bitten the victim during the assault. After a period of time, the decision was made to obtain a Feeney warrant giving officers judicial authorization to enter the premise and effect the arrest. Due to two aggressive dogs and unknowns waiting inside, the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and arrest the subject. A key was obtained for the door. The ERU entered and arrested the subject without incident. Firearms were pointed during the entry and search for the subject.	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)	
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
103	99	SOLGEN_20240403145914041.xml	HPS624385	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon ( baseball bat )	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
								Incident Information: The subject called to report an entry in progress. They remained on the phone and provided officers with updated information. Police quickly arrived and despite the subject maintaining that the suspects were still there, no one was seen. Police attended the subject's apartment, when the subject suddenly appeared armed with a baseball bat. Police pointed a CEW and gave direction and the subject eventually complied. The investigation revealed significant mental health challenges due to past substance misuse by the subject. Further insight was provided by the subject's partner that they suffered from hallucinations as a result of past drug use. The officers used discretion in not laying any charges and arranged for a Crisis Outreach And Support Team (COAST) referral. Subject left in the care of their partner.		
								Use of Force Type: CEW pointed		
104	113	SOLGEN_20240424134020412.xml	HPS315385	2024-4	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Homicide, Weapon (Firearm)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning)
								Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk arrest of the subject who was wanted for a homicide and believed to be in possession of a firearm. The subject was located walking in an alleyway and arrested at gunpoint.		
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding, pinning		
105	100	SOLGEN_20240416141534286.xml	HPS488385	2024-4	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call- Threatening, Weapon (Knife)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
								Incident Information: The victim and witnesses alerted Police to an individual that had threatened to kill them and was in possession of a knife. A detailed description was provided and Officers quickly located the subject, still armed with the knife in their hand. Officers formulated a plan for this high-risk arrest. One officer pointed their firearm and the other their CEW. Subject dropped the knife as officers moved into to take the subject into custody. The subject became uncooperative and would not give up their hand and reached towards their waistband. The subject was grounded and control was established.		
								Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed, grounding		
106	101	SOLGEN_20240416141751527.xml	HPS741485	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis - Weapon (knife)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
								Incident Information: The family of the Subject called Police to report that they were in crisis, armed with a knife and had retreated to the bathroom. Police dispatched a Mobile Crisis Rapid Response Team (MCRRT) who had prior knowledge and background of the subject. The subject was known to use knives and sharp objects in the past to self-harm. The subject was in the bathroom and had their back to Police. They refused to follow any direction to show their hands and the whereabouts of the knife were not known. A CEW was pointed at the subject who immediately complied with direction given. They were secured without incident and transported to hospital for psychiatric care. A knife was located within the subject's reach.		
								Use of Force Type: CEW pointed		
107	102	SOLGEN_20240416142707668.xml	HPS466785	2024-4	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S6] White, [S7] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
								Incident Information: Four victims called Police to report an individual threatened them while armed with a firearm. The victims were able to see which premises the subject fled too and Police established containment. Contact was made with the occupants inside and one by one they were called out of the premises while perimeter officers had the firearms out as cover. Each subject was detained for investigation. No firearm was located and officers determined that there was insufficient evidence to proceed further. All detained individuals were released unconditionally at the scene.		
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		
108	103	SOLGEN_20240424133411444.xml	HPS206885	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
								Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual that they observed in a stairwell off an apartment complex in possession of what they believed to be a firearm. A detailed description and location of the individual was provided. Officers attended and located the subject, gave direction and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. A second officer provided less than lethal cover by pointing their CEW. The subject complied with direction and was taken into custody without incident. Investigation revealed the suspected firearm was a lighter, but the subject had outstanding warrants with the Ontario Provincial Police.		
								Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
109	108	SOLGEN_20240424134230475.xml	HPS876095	2024-4	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug, Weapons (Firearms)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and execute a drug search warrant on a premise where the occupants were believed to have access to firearms. The high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted without incident. Multiple firearms and ammunition were located.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Joint Locks,Pinning,Pressure Points,Strikes), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
110	104	SOLGEN_20240416154624117.xml	HPS478095	2024-4	[S1] Black, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Wellness/Safety Check	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that the subject had caused damage to their property and was also wanted on warrants. Police located the victim at their residence and checked the residence for the subject. Police had prior knowledge of the subject as they were flagged as "armed and dangerous". The subject was located hiding in the attic. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to make contact with the subject in this high-risk arrest. The subject was given clear direction and eventually complied where they were taken into custody with incident.  Use of Force Type: Firearms drawn	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
111	107	SOLGEN_20240416155047994.xml	HPS273295	2024-4	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Assault  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that an individual had broken a window by kicking it and then spat in the face of the same victim. Blood was found at the scene. Police reviewed the security footage and while doing so spotted the subject still in the area. The subject, upon seeing Police, fled into an apartment complex. A short time later a lone officer located the subject and gave them clear direction that they were under arrest. The subject started to walk away and clenched their fists. The officer took hold of the subject who tried to pull away. The officer grounded the subject and was able to handcuff them. The subject suffered a small cut to the bridge of their nose. The subject was also found to have a cut on their foot that had been bandaged with duct tape. This injury was sustained at the time of the offence and before any contact with Police.  Use of Force Type: Grounding		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding)
112	109	SOLGEN_20240417102439788.xml	HPS074495	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (bat, scissors)  Incident Information: Police were dispatched for a family trouble. Upon arrival some family members were outside and informed Police that the subject had assaulted them while armed with a baseball bat and scissors. The subject was still in the premises with one of the victims. Due to concern for a victim still being in the residence with the subject and weapons being used, the lone officer entered with their firearm drawn. The subject was located unarmed and followed direction given to them by the officer, who then transitioned to a CEW until back-up officers arrived. The subject was taken into custody without incident.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
113	110	SOLGEN_20240417102639177.xml	HPS178595	2024-4	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance  Incident Information: Police attended a school board facility after a lockdown was initiated by staff. Police were unable to get any further information or updates other than staff had followed protocol by locking themselves in a darkened room. Police entered with CEWs drawn to investigate the unknown and check on the well-being of staff. A staff member not locked down suddenly appeared without notice in front of the officers. A CEW was pointed at them until it was determined that they were not a threat. The investigation concluded the lockdown alarm was triggered electronically in error.  Use of Force Type: CEW drawn, CEW pointed		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
114	111	SOLGEN_20240424133746030.xml	HPS300695	2024-4	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call:911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls, reporting that two individuals wearing balaclavas armed with a handgun were in a public park. The park was populated with several children playing close by. A detailed description was provided and Police located the subjects still wearing the balaclavas. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated and clear direction was given. Both subjects complied and were taken into custody without incident. Investigation revealed the gun to be a realistic toy gun.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
115	112	SOLGEN_20240417102850577.xml	HPS141695	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Canine	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery, Weapon (Bear Mace)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were investigating a Robbery where the victim was sprayed with bear mace. The subject identity was established through investigation and it was learned that they had past convictions for Robberies involving firearms and Assaulting Police. Later in the investigation officers spotted the subject who was attempting to hide. The subject had their back to Police and were fumbling with an unknown item. A Canine officer give clear direction for the subject to surrender and show their hands and that a Police Canine was present and could be deployed. The subject refused to comply with direction given and fled on foot. The Police Canine was deployed and the subject was secured by the Canine. Bear Mace was located and the subjects sustained a dog bite on their arm/wrist area. The subject was transported to hospital for treatment and again attempted to run away from escorting officers. The subject was grounded at this time. The subject was medically cleared for a dog bite requiring one sttch.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Canine bite, grounding</p>	[S1] Other	[S1] Other
116	114	SOLGEN_20240424143557720.xml	HPS960895	2024-4	[S1] Black	Team - Investigations	Barricaded Subject	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim reported that the subject had threatened them while brandishing a knife in the laundry room of an apartment complex. The subject then retreated back to their apartment. Police attended and attempted to establish communication with the subject but they refused to cooperate and barricaded themselves in the apartment. The subject attempted to escape from a rear window but not before setting their apartment on fire. Due to a knife being used a high-risk gunpoint arrest was made.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, grounding, pinning</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning)
117	115	SOLGEN_20240424143351219.xml	HPS339006	2024-4	[S1] Black	Individual - Tactical	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon ( Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called for an individual walking down a public street armed with an assault rifle. The Emergency Response Unit confronted the armed male at gunpoint and they initially dropped the weapon, but then attempted to retrieve the weapon, ignoring direction to not do this. Police used kicks and grounding to prevent the subject from re-acquiring the firearm. During this interaction the subject yelled for Police to shoot them. Investigation determined the Assault Rifle was a replica and that the subject was suffering a mental health episode. They were transported to the hospital for psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding kicks</p>	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pressure Points,Strikes), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
118	116	SOLGEN_20240424141246097.xml	HPS623106	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	<p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Stolen Vehicle</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were alerted by the Automated License Plate Reader system of a stolen vehicle. Police attempted to stop the vehicle but it fled at a high rate of speed and was not pursued for public safety. Later, the same stolen vehicle was observed and Police were in a position to pin the vehicle. The driver of the vehicle rammed both the front and rear Police cruisers, which resulted in the air bags to be deployed injuring one officer. The driver was arrested at the scene, while the passenger fled on foot. A detailed description was provided and other responding units located the subject running. A CEW was displayed and pointed at this subject and direction was given. This subject complied and surrendered without incident. The passenger that fled suffered a large gash over their eye, this injury was sustained during the collision. The driver sustained a fracture of their 7th vertebrae also as a result of the crash. One officer was treated at hospital and sent home.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
119	117	SOLGEN_20240424140325902.xml	HPS258106	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called for a disturbance inside a premises. Information provided by witnesses inside the premises that the subject pointed a firearm at the victim. Police attended and surrounded the premises while formulating a plan. It was at this point that some occupants as well as the subject, exited the premises. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made. The subject complied with the direction given and was taken into custody without incident. A replica firearm was recovered.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
120	119	SOLGEN_20240429095211231.xml	HPS954206	2024-4	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and execute a search warrant at a premise believed to house the subject and a firearm used days earlier. The ERU entered without incident and conducted a high-risk arrest of the subjects located inside without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
121	133	SOLGEN_20240617160721197.xml	HP5954206	2024-5	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The subject was wanted for various firearm related charges including discharging a firearm. Officers located the subject in a vehicle which they boxed in. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made and the subject was taken into custody without incident.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
122	118	SOLGEN_20240424144540395.xml	HPS365206	2024-4	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon ( broken bottle)  Incident Information: Police were called by witnesses to report the subject was holding a sharp object to the throat of the victim. Police arrived and observed the same thing. Police pointed their firearms at the subject and gave direction to drop the weapon. The subject initially complied and dropped the weapon but then tried to get up. The subject was subsequently grounded and safely taken into custody.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed)
123	120	SOLGEN_20240611080334332.xml	HPS409406	2024-4	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Assault Police  Incident Information: The subject was constantly calling 911 but not making any sense. Dispatch tried to connect the subject with Crisis Outreach And Support Team but they refused. Police were sent to check on the well-being of the subject. Upon arrival, the subject answered the door in an escalated state, while yelling at the officers. The subjects father tried to calm the subject down but this caused the subject to assault their father. Police intervened to prevent the assault and the subject turned on the officers. The subject punched the officers and at one point, one officer was on the ground with the subject on top punching them. The second officer was also assaulted by the subjects father when they were assisting the fallen officer. Both officers used strikes, grounding and pinning to take the subject into custody. Both officers sustained minor injuries and were cleared medically.  Use of Force Type: Strikes, grounding, pinning		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning,Strikes)
124	139	SOLGEN_20240611105435100.xml	HP5461506	2024-5	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and execute a drug search warrant at a residence where the occupants were believed to be in possession of firearms. The Emergency Response Unit made entry and secured the occupants at gunpoint without incident of injury. No firearms were located but a quantity of ammunition was.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, escort techniques	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
125	121	SOLGEN_20240429101004078.xml	HP5627506	2024-4	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Investigations	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Domestic Assault, Weapons (Baton, Bear spray)  Incident Information: While investigating a domestic, police formed grounds to arrest the subject, however they refused to exit the residence. A arrest warrant with authorization to enter a residence was secured and due to the subject believed to have access to a baton and bear spray, the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute the warrant. Entry was made and the subject, when confronted at gunpoint, refused to follow the direction given to the them. The subject was grounded and safely taken into custody.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding	[S1] Aerosol, Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning)
126	122	SOLGEN_20240611074916195.xml	HPS106606	2024-4	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police were called by security at a commercial premise who reported that they were watching a live feed of an individual that was in possession of a firearm. The witness provided a detailed description and real time updates to responding officers. The subject was also in the company of three other persons. Due to a firearm being involved a high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated. The group of individuals all complied with direction given and safely secured for investigation. A replica Glock firearm was located on the subject as described by the witness. Investigation determined that the replica firearm was not used in a criminal manner and the subject was released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
127	124	SOLGEN_20240611074255956.xml	HPS012706	2024-4	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Family Trouble, Assault, Mischief  Incident Information: The family of the subject called Police after the subject who was under the influence of alcohol and drugs became aggressive. The subject had caused damage to the premise but the family initially did not wish to support charges. Police were able to calm the subject down and convince them to go for a walk to clear their head. A short time later after Police left the scene the subject returned and his behaviour escalated. Police attempted to mediate however the subject refused and took a fighting stance. The victim at this point advised they would support charges and officers attempted to take the subject into custody. During the struggle the subject broke free and armed themselves with a large framed mirror. A CEW was pointed at the subject but they still refused to follow direction. Once more officers arrived Police were able to ground them and escort them to a cruiser.  Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Grounding, Joint locks, Escorting		[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Joint Locks,Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
128	123	SOLGEN_20240429102828575.xml	HPS423706	2024-4		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched		
129	125	SOLGEN_20240429102441263.xml	HPS693706	2024-4	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged Nature of Call: 911 Call - Shots fired  Incident Information: Police received two separate 911 calls reporting several shots fired. One witness observed a white Honda Civic in the immediate area at the time they heard the shots. Police arrived quickly in the area. A white Honda Civic that matched the description provided by the witness was observed driving in the area and traffic was minimal. Due to the nature of the call, the possibility of a firearm being used and the time of day 1:53am Police conducted a high-risk traffic stop at gunpoint. The driver fully complied with direction given to them and was detained for investigation. The investigation concluded that the driver was not involved in the incident and they were released unconditionally.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
130	126	SOLGEN_20240611073614298.xml	HPS765706	2024-4	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Staff at a business premise called to report the subject was observed to drop then retrieve what they believed was a firearm. The subject was in the company of another individual and concealed the suspected firearm in their jacket. A detailed description was provided and Police located the subject and the 2nd individual as described in the store. Due to a possible firearm being present, a high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. The subject did not fully comply with the direction given and had to be grounded. Once the subject was secured officers located a lighter fashioned to look like a firearm in their jacket. As a result of this investigation the subject was released unconditionally.	[S2] Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
131	127	SOLGEN_20240611073923886.xml	HPS765706	2024-4	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Same incident as above.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
132	128	SOLGEN_20240611075515090.xml	HPS317806	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, weapon (Knife)  Incident Information: The subject called Police stating only that they wished to die. Police attended to check on the well-being of the subject. Upon arrival the subject opened the door, did not say anything but retreated into their premise. Officers followed and the subject grabbed a knife and held it to their neck. Police pointed a firearm at the subject and gave direction to drop the knife. The subject initially lowered the knife from their neck and the officer transitioned to a CEW and gave further instruction to drop the knife. The subject failed to comply and stated that they wished to die while moving the knife back to their neck. The CEW was deployed successfully allowing officers to safely take the subject into custody. After assessment at the scene by EMS the subject was transported to hospital for psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
133	129	SOLGEN_20240611074635760.xml	HP5638806	2024-4	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Mischief, Warrant (RCMP Warrant)  Incident Information: The subject was under investigation for a Mischief. The subject was uncooperative and escalated and refused to identify themselves. The officer attempted to take the subject into custody and they resisted. The officer fearing they would be struck, backed away from the subject, but the subject then fled on foot. A CEW was deployed but did not make any contact with the subject. The subject was eventually located and identified. They were found to be wanted by the RCMP. The original investigation resulted in no extra charges as the victim would not support them.	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)	
134	130	SOLGEN_20240611102752008.xml	HP5052906	2024-4	[S1] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon, (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim reported to the Police that an individual pointed a firearm at them during a dispute. Through investigation, Police located the individual standing beside their parked vehicle. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct the high-risk arrest. The Emergency Response Unit directed the subject at gunpoint. The subject initially reached for the firearm but discarded it. Subject was grounded and taken into custody without further incident. The firearm was found to be a replica.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
135	185	SOLGEN_20240909133638136.xml	HP5795116	2024-5		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Animal Call  Incident Information: Police came across a large bull mastiff that was attacking a another dog and had it by the throat. Police deployed a CEW twice on the aggressive dog but it did not work. A kick under the dog's chin assisted in getting the aggressive dog to release its grip.		
136	134	SOLGEN_20240611103140829.xml	HP5303516	2024-5	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The subject was wanted for discharging a firearm that grazed an innocent bystander. The subject was located in a vehicle and the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk arrest. During the gunpoint arrest the vehicle windows were smashed to quickly gain entry and the subject was removed and grounded. The subject suffered superficial cuts to their face from the broken glass. They were treated on scene by EMS and lodged in custody.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
137	131	SOLGEN_20240611081150038.xml	HP5416516	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (spear, knife, hammer)  Incident Information: Police were called for a disturbance where one individual was armed with a spear, knife and hammer. This individual was arguing with another person that was unarmed. A detailed description was provided and Police quickly located the subject, who was now concealing a metal object against their body. Police pointed a CEW and gave clear direction to drop any weapons. The subject initially refused but did so after two more demands were given. The subject was then taken into custody. A hammer and spear-like object were found in the immediate vicinity and a box cutter was found in his possession. Fentanyl was also located on the subject and he was charged under the CDOSA.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
138	132	SOLGEN_20240611103437924.xml	HP5761916	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Axe)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual armed with an axe swinging it around and striking objects. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located. The first officer on scene noted that the subject was close to two elderly civilians and not knowing the subjects intentions or the location of the weapon, challenged the subject while pointing a CEW at them. The subject initially did not comply but eventually dropped a knife and was taken into custody without incident. The investigation concluded that, no one was threatened or hurt and no criminal charges were warranted. The subject was then released unconditionally.	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
								Use of Force Type: CEW pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
139	215	SOLGEN_20241031115357343.xml	HPS196126	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report a suspicious vehicle running that was stopped in the middle of a road. The plate number was provided to Police and it was discovered to belong to a stolen vehicle that had been involved in firearms offences. Upon Police arrival, two individuals were observed passed out inside the vehicle. A plan was formulated to box the vehicle prior to approaching the occupants. Police opened the vehicle door to conduct a high-risk arrest at gunpoint and with a CEW ready as less lethal offset. As officers attempted to arrest the driver, they awoke and reached for a firearm that was beside them. A CEW was deployed and effective in controlling the driver, who was removed from the vehicle. The passenger was also removed and arrested without incident. The firearm was determined to be real.	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
140	216	SOLGEN_20241031115556041.xml	HPS196126	2024-5	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report a suspicious vehicle running that was stopped in the middle of a road. The plate number was provided to Police and it was discovered to belong to a stolen vehicle that had been involved in firearms offences. Upon Police arrival, two individuals were observed passed out inside the vehicle. A plan was formulated to box the vehicle in prior to approaching the occupants. Police opened the vehicle door to conduct a high-risk arrest at gunpoint and with a CEW ready as a less-lethal offset. As officers attempted to arrest the driver, the subject woke up and reached for a firearm that was beside them. A CEW was deployed and successful in controlling the driver, who was removed from the vehicle. The passenger was also removed without incident. The firearm recovered was determined to be real.	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
141	245	SOLGEN_20241112113409723.xml	HPS988126	2024-5	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assist other Agency (Sheriff) Eviction, Weapon (metal railing)  Incident Information: Police were called to assist the Sheriff with a lawful eviction only after the subject produced a metal railing and began threatening the Sheriff. Upon Police arrival, officers attempted to engage the subject in conversation and ordered her to put down the weapon. The subject refused and began advancing towards officers. A CEW was pointed at the subject and they still continued to advance with the weapon over their head. The CEW was deployed successfully and the subject was taken into custody. After the first CEW cycle ended a second brief activation was required as the subject began to resist. EMS transported subject to hospital for probe removal. The Sheriff declined to support charges and the subject was released unconditionally.	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
142	194	SOLGEN_20240909103159362.xml	HPS396226	2024-8	[S1] Black, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, CEW deployed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to execute a warrant to enter a residence and arrest a wanted person believed to have access to firearms. A high-risk entry and gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject was taken into custody without incident.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
143	246	SOLGEN_20241112115308141.xml	HPS996226	2024-5	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report two individuals acting in a suspicious manner around a vehicle that displayed two different plates. The witness provided the plate numbers and a detailed description. While on route to investigate officers learned that the vehicle was stolen and one of the plates was associated to a shooting incident. The officers located both subjects that matched the description walking a short distance away. Due to the vehicle being connected to a shooting officers conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. Both subjects complied with direction given and where taken into custody with incident.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		



ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
144	135	SOLGEN_20240617160035736.xml	HPS227226	2024-5	[S1] South Asian	Individual - Guns and Gangs	Stolen Vehicle	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Vehicle</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual slumped behind the wheel of a motor vehicle. The witness provided a detailed description and the licence plate. While on route, it was determined that the vehicle was on file as stolen. Police formulated a plan to box the vehicle in prior to approaching it. The stolen auto was blocked in from the front only as it was backed in adjacent to a building. Officers approached the lone occupant and gave clear direction for the subject to not move. The subject ignored this direction and reversed the vehicle striking an officer and the building. The subject continued to ignore direction and reached into the center console. In the totality of the situation and not knowing what the subject was reaching for and their attempts to escape, the officer drew and pointed their firearm at the subject and compliance was gained. The subject was removed from the vehicle and taken into custody without incident. The officer struck by the vehicle was treated at hospital for minor injuries.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)	
145	316	SOLGEN_20250228205646835.xml	HPS378426	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Vehicle Stop</p> <p>Incident Information: Same incident as above: Plainclothes officers attention was drawn to a vehicle operating at a high rate of speed. The vehicle was strategically followed and checks on the plate linked it to the subject who was prohibited from driving. The vehicle eventually parked in an alley and officers used this opportunity to approach and arrest the driver. Plainclothes officers identified themselves verbally and with credentials. The subject failed to comply with direction given and became assaultive against the officers. Back-up was requested and a 3rd officer attended. Knee strikes and grounding were used to gain control of the subject who resisted throughout the encounter. All 3 officers suffered minor injuries and were treated. The subject was also examined at hospital for a diabetic episode and minor injuries and released.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Grounding, closed hand strikes, knee strikes</p>	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)	
146	317	SOLGEN_20250228210015463.xml	HPS378426	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Guns and Gangs	Person Stop	<p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Vehicle Stop</p> <p>Incident Information: Plainclothes officers attention was drawn to a vehicle operating at a high rate of speed. The vehicle was strategically followed and checks on the plate linked it to the subject who was prohibited from driving. The vehicle eventually parked in an alley and officers used this opportunity to approach and arrest the driver. Plainclothes officers identified themselves verbally and with credentials. The subject failed to comply with direction given and became assaultive against the officers. Back-up was requested and a 3rd officer attended. Knee strikes and grounding were used to gain control of the subject who resisted throughout the encounter. All 3 officers suffered minor injuries and were treated. The subject was also examined at hospital for a diabetic episode and minor injuries and released.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Grounding, closed hand strikes, knee strikes</p>	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning,Strikes)	
147	315	SOLGEN_20250227132259292.xml	HPS378426	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Other	Person Stop	<p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Vehicle Stop</p> <p>Incident Information: Plainclothes officers attention was drawn to a vehicle operating at a high rate of speed. The vehicle was strategically followed and checks on the plate linked it to the subject who was prohibited from driving. The vehicle eventually parked in an alley and officers used this opportunity to approach and arrest the driver. Plainclothes officers identified themselves verbally and with credentials. The subject failed to comply with direction given and became assaultive against the officers. Back-up was requested and a 3rd officer attended. Knee strikes and grounding were used to gain control of the subject who resisted throughout the encounter. All 3 officers suffered minor injuries and were treated. The subject was also examined at hospital for a diabetic episode and minor injuries and released.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Grounding, closed hand strikes, knee strikes</p>	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Joint Locks,Pinning,Strikes)	
148	137	SOLGEN_20240611112415050.xml	HPS603626	2024-5	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Person in Crisis, Weapon(U/K)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police attended the residence of the subject who was wanted on a Mental Health Act Form 2, issued by a medical doctor. The subject came to the door and upon seeing Police ran past them with an unknown object in their hand. The subject ignored direction to stop and show their hands and the CEW was deployed successfully and the subject was taken into custody. The subject was transported to hospital as per the form for psychiatric care and probe removal.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
149	138	SOLGEN_20240611105713214.xml	HPS124726	2024-5	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police responded for a report of a possible shooting and that a firearm was observed. Upon arrival, four individuals in the immediate began running upon seeing Police. The officer gave chase on foot while giving clear direction for the subject to stop and show their hands. The subject failed to comply and exhibited characteristics of an armed person. They were holding their pants up with one hand while clutching something in their waistband. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated. Other officer arrived and the subject was grounded. A search located large amounts of cash and prescription drugs. No firearm was located. The investigation did not locate any victims and the subject was released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, grounding</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
150	141	SOLGEN_20240618105859627.xml	HPS360926	2024-5	[S1] Black	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Threatening Death and Bodily Harm</p> <p>Incident Information: After an investigation grounds were formed to arrest the subject for calling 911 multiple times and specifically threatening a Police Officer. The investigation discovered the subject to be currently on charges for assaulting three Police officers in another jurisdiction. Plain clothes officer located the subject and upon seeing Police fled on foot. Police chased while giving clear direction that they were under arrest and to stop. The officer caught up to the subject who stopped and turned towards Police. Based on the subject history and size 6' 5" 260lb a CEW was pointed at them. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
151	140	SOLGEN_20240611110146613.xml	HPS106136	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Property Crime, Weapon</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report the subject using a metal pole to cause damage to parked vehicles. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located as described still armed with the metal pole. The subject refused to comply with direction given to drop the pole and fled on foot. The officer gave chase and as they closed in, the subject stopped, faced the officer and raised the metal pipe over their head. The officer deployed the CEW successfully, which caused the subject to fall to the ground. The subject though refused to release their grip on the metal pole. The officer used open hand strikes to the head to gain compliance. The suspect was arrested without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, Open hand hard</p>	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Physical Control (Strikes), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
152	186	SOLGEN_20240904091530606.xml	HPS492236	2024-5	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Wanted Party - Resist Arrest</p> <p>Incident Information: Police formed grounds to arrest the subject and attended their residence. Police attempted to take the subject into custody and they actively resisted. During the struggle officers gave constant direction to stop resisting but the subject refused to comply. During the struggle to gain control the subject grabbed at the officers vest, radio and wrapped their leg around an officers leg. Initial joint locks and strikes were not effective, requiring further strikes and grounding. More officers were required to assist and safely take the subject into custody. The subject was transported to hospital after complaining they were sore. The subject was examined and X-rays taken. Doctors medically cleared the subject and they were lodged into custody.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Joint locks, closed hand strikes, grounding</p>		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Joint Locks,Pressure Points,Strikes)
153	142	SOLGEN_20240613153324716.xml	HPS300336	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Suspicious Person</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report a suspicious individual roaming the neighborhood while checking out vehicles and homes in the area. A detailed description was provided and Police located the individual matching the description provided. Upon seeing Police, the subject began running away. Police caught up to the subject who now stopped to speak with them. The subject turned to the officer raised their hands and then swung at the officer making contact. The officer responded with a closed fist striking the subject once in the head. The subject fell to the ground and was taken into custody without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Closed fist strike</p>		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
154	143	SOLGEN_20240613131603810.xml	HPS245336	2024-5	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (machete)  Incident Information: Police received calls for an individual holding down a female while armed with a machete. The subject also waved the machete towards another person in the area. The subject then concealed the machete on their person and walked away. A detailed description was provided and multiple units attended the area. The subject was located as described. Due to a machete being mentioned as being involved, a high risk gunpoint arrest was made. One officer pointed their firearm, while two others pointed their CEWs. The subject complied was taken into custody without further incident. A black hatchet was located in close proximity to the subject. Due to the witness not staying on scene and no victim's would come forward the subject was released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)	
155	144	SOLGEN_20240611111016703.xml	HPS694536	2024-5	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearms)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant at a premise where the occupants were believed to be in possession of firearms. The Emergency Response Unit breached the door and then called out the 3 occupants one by one. Members of the Emergency Response Unit had their firearms pointed during the arrests and the subjects were taken into custody without incident. A search of the premise by investigators did not locate any firearms. All 3 occupants were released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
156	160	SOLGEN_20240710113721942.xml	HPS866636	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Mischief, Weapon (metal pipe)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual striking vehicles while armed with a metal pipe. A detailed description was provided and Police located the subject still armed with the pipe. The subject began to flee on foot and refused to comply with direction given to stop. A CEW was deployed unsuccessfully on the subject. Police then grounded the subject and used closed fist strikes to gain control and taken into custody. Police determined that the subject was in a drug induced medical emergency and transported them to hospital via EMS for medical and psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, grounding, closed fist strikes	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding,Joint Locks,Strikes)
157	145	SOLGEN_20240611112809227.xml	HPS682736	2024-5	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (bats, golf clubs)  Incident Information: Police responded to a call for 10-15 individuals wearing masks while armed with bats and golf clubs. Upon Police arrival four of the individuals fled in a vehicle and refused to stop when directed to do so. A short time later the vehicle sustained a flat tire and all four occupants fled into a park. The lone officer pursued the driver and one of the passengers on foot. Due to the subject being masked and with weapons being mentioned a high risk gunpoint arrest was initiated. Both subjects complied with the direction given and were taken into custody without incident.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed	[S1] Aerosol, Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
158	146	SOLGEN_20240613130539484.xml	HPS387736	2024-5	[S1] White, [S2] Indigenous	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (Peel Regional Police)  Incident Information: A search warrant was secured by the Peel Regional Police for an address in Hamilton. Peel Regional Police requested the assistance of Hamilton's Emergency Response Unit to execute this high risk entry as the occupant was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The Emergency Response Unit breached the door and called out the occupant with their firearms pointed. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. They were subsequently turned over to investigators from Peel.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
159	147	SOLGEN_20240613150047908.xml	HPS385046	2024-6	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report that three individuals that were involved in a disturbance had just left a downtown bar. The caller who tried to break up the fight reported one of the individuals displayed a firearm. A detailed description of the three individuals was provided and Police quickly arrived on scene. Police located the three individuals as described across the street from the bar. All three fled on foot in different directions and officers gave chase. All subjects were located and arrested at gunpoint due to a firearm being involved. A firearm was located were the subjects were standing together as well as a significant quantity of drugs. Two of the three subjects complained of feeling ill. They were taken to hospital to be medically cleared and returned to custody  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
160	148	SOLGEN_20240613140233675.xml	HP5476046	2024-6	[S1] White	Individual - Canine	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Stalking</p> <p>Incident Information: The caller is a previous victim of domestic violence and called Police at 0430hrs that someone had tried their door handle and was prowling around their residence. Police attended and began checking the side and rear of the property. While checking the backyard of the victim's property the subject who was hiding in the foliage emerged and stated "Come get some Bro" before charging at the officers. The subject ignored direction given and a CEW was deployed successfully to take them into custody. The subject was found to be violating conditions of a domestic release.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)	
161	149	SOLGEN_20240618105354761.xml	HP5769046	2024-6	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening, Weapon (machete, flick knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police to report they were threatened at a bar by an individual armed with a machete. A detailed description was provided and Police responded. The subject was located as described and attempted a gunpoint arrest. The subject would not show their hands or comply with Police direction. Once more officers arrived the officer transitioned from their firearm to a CEW, which was deployed successfully. The subject was taken into custody without further incident. A flick knife was found in their possession and the machete was found in a backpack belonging to the subject a short distance away.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
162	150	SOLGEN_20240618105628462.xml	HP5769046	2024-6	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening, Weapon (machete, flick knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Same incident as above. The victim called Police to report they were threatened at a bar by an individual armed with a machete. A detailed description was provided and Police responded. The subject was located as described and attempted a gunpoint arrest. The subject would not show their hands or comply with Police direction. Once more officers arrived the officer transitioned from their firearm to a CEW, which was deployed successfully. The subject was taken into custody without further incident. A flick knife was found in their possession and the machete was found in a backpack belonging to the subject a short distance away.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
163	151	SOLGEN_20240613131935980.xml	HP5587146	2024-6	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that after being rear-ended, the driver of the vehicle pointed a firearm at them. The victim fled the scene. A detailed description was provided of the driver and their vehicle. Police quickly arrived on the scene and located the same vehicle still parked at the scene. The subject upon seeing Police approaching attempted to flee at a high rate of speed but lost control and struck a building. Police used this opportunity to pin the subjects vehicle. Police pointed their firearms to make a high-risk arrest. The subject exited their vehicle masked and failed to follow direction given. The subject then attempted to flee on foot and while doing so discarded a loaded firearm. The subject was grounded and taken into custody without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
164	161	SOLGEN_20240715145424072.xml	HP5400346	2024-6	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that after an argument an individual pointed a firearm at them. Police were given the location, unit number and a description. While securing the premises and formulating a plan, an individual wearing a jacket with their hands in their pockets exited and began walking towards the officers. This individual was displaying characteristics of an armed person and officers took them into custody at gunpoint. While securing this individual another person exited and was pointed out at the actual suspect. This person was also taken into custody at gunpoint as well. No firearms were located on either person. A lengthy investigation was conducted that revealed several inconsistencies with the victims story that kept changing. As a result both subjects were released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
165	152	SOLGEN_20240617151028174.xml	HP5566346	2024-6	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual walking down the street openly carrying a firearm. A detailed description and location was provided and Police attended. Police located the individual still armed with the firearm. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated and the subject complied with the direction given. They were taken into custody without incident. Investigation revealed the firearm was a pellet gun. As such, the subject was released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
166	153	SOLGEN_20240618110150506.xml	HP5725446	2024-6	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Prowler</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police in the late evening hours to report that someone was prowling on their property. Police attended and began checking the rear yard. The subject was located in the yard and began to flee on foot. The lone officer gave chase while giving direction to the subject to stop. The subject was observed by the officer as reaching into their pockets and shirt. The officer fearing the subject may be trying to access a weapon pointed their CEW at the subject. The subject then complied with the direction given and was taken into custody without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
167	155	SOLGEN_20240618121643322.xml	HP5847546	2024-6	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Other Federal/Provincial Statutes (e.g., LLA)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Indecent Act</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police after an individual exposed themselves to them in public. While Police were on scene interviewing the victim, the subject returned and was pointed out to officers. The subject upon seeing Police began to run despite being given direction to stop that they were under arrest. The officer caught up to the subject and grounded them. The subject became actively resistant and closed fist and knee strikes were utilized to gain control. The subject was transported to hospital to be medically cleared before being lodged in custody.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Grounding, closed fist strikes, knee strike</p>		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)
168	156	SOLGEN_20240618110345301.xml	HP5119746	2024-6	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim provided a detailed description of an individual that pointed a firearm at them. While getting more details the victim pointed out an individual that was responsible. Police conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest of the subject who complied with direction given. Further investigation revealed that the subject was not the person involved and they were released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
169	162	SOLGEN_20240715145157788.xml	HP5511056	2024-6	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearms)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness in the food court of a mall reported to staff at a restaurant that they observed a group of four individuals in possession of two firearms. Staff then contacted Mall security who in turn notified Police. A detailed description was provided and upon Police arrival security advised that the four individuals were in a public washroom. Police entered the washroom and conducted a high-risk takedown of the four subjects without incident. No firearms were located. Video was reviewed of the subjects at the food court and no firearms were observed there as well. As a result all four were released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
170	157	SOLGEN_20240618121847693.xml	HP5438156	2024-6	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Plainclothes officers were investigating another matter when they observed an individual in a park, cradling what appeared to be an assault rifle. A plan was formulated and the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with direction given and was safely taken into custody without incident. The assault rifle was found to be a toy gun, that was painted black giving it a realistic appearance. The subject was released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
171	158	SOLGEN_20240618122106232.xml	HP5849356	2024-6		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal	<p>Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control</p> <p>Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged</p>		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
172	163	SOLGEN_20240702101034687.xml	HPS301756	2024-6	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (Peel Regional Police)</p> <p>Incident Information: A search warrant was secured by the Peel Regional Police for an address in Hamilton. Peel Regional Police requested the assistance of Hamilton's Emergency Response Unit to execute this warrant as the occupant was believed to be in possession of a firearm. High risk entry was made into the premise and a gunpoint arrest was conducted. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. They were subsequently turned over to investigators from Peel.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
173	164	SOLGEN_20240715144940164.xml	HPS460956	2024-6	[S1] South Asian	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police responded to a neighbour dispute where the victim reports that the subject threatened them while armed with a knife. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located out front of their residence still armed with the knife. A CEW was pointed and the subject complied with direction given and was taken safely into custody without incident. As part of the investigation video was reviewed which did not match up with the caller's version of events and in fact their version was exaggerated. As a result the subject was released unconditionally and the caller was cautioned.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
174	168	SOLGEN_20240702102006284.xml	HPS123066	2024-6	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (RCMP), Weapon (Firearms)</p> <p>Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to assist the RCMP with simultaneous raids across the Golden Horeshoe. The involved persons were believed to have access to firearms. Emergency Response Unit entered the premise and arrested 2 individuals at gunpoint. One of the subjects arrested spat twice at one of the officers and a closed hand strike was used to prevent any further assault. The arrested parties were turned over to the RCMP. A large quantity of narcotics were located as well as bullet proof vests and two gun barrels.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, Closed hand strike</p>		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
175	165	SOLGEN_20240710115051937.xml	HPS164066	2024-6	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop	<p>Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Warrant</p> <p>Incident Information: Police conducted a traffic stop and during the investigation learned that the driver was wanted on multiple warrants. Police learned that the driver had a propensity to not cooperate and used their cruisers to pin the subjects vehicle. As the officer attempted to arrest the subject, the subject attempted to ram their way out of the pin and rolled up their window. Officers smashed the window to gain entry and the subject leaned back in the seat and kicked at the officers. A CEW was successfully deployed and the subject was removed and grounded without further incident. The subject was transported to hospital via EMS for probe removal.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, grounding</p>		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
176	166	SOLGEN_20240702102716335.xml	HPS867366	2024-6	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black, [S4] Black, [S5] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (Halton Regional Police)</p> <p>Incident Information: A search warrant was secured by the Halton Regional Police for an address in Hamilton. Halton requested the assistance of Hamilton's Emergency Response Unit to execute this high-risk arrest as the occupants were believed to be in possession of a firearm. Entry was made into the premise and the occupants were called out with firearm pointed. Five subjects complied with direction given and were taken into custody without incident. They were subsequently turned over to investigators from Halton.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
177	312	SOLGEN_20250213100832875.xml	HPS471466	2024-6	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: The family called Police to report that the subject who schizophrenic and bipolar was destroying the home. Upon Police arrival, the subject pulled out a knife and demanded Police shoot him. Police gave direction for the subject to drop the knife while pointing their CEWs. The subject initially complied and dropped the knife, but as officers moved in to secure him, the subject lunged for the knife. The CEW was deployed and after a brief struggle they were safely taken into custody. EMS attended the scene for probe removal and the subject was transported to hospital for psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW Deployed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Strikes)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
178	167	SOLGEN_20240717140916667.xml	HPS984466	2024-6	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Persin in Crisis, Weapon (firearm)  Incident Information: A subject in crisis called Police advising they were armed with a firearm and wanted Police to shoot them. Prior to attending Police formulated a plan to approach using two ballistic shields, firearms drawn and CEWs drawn and at the ready. Upon arrival the subject was found to be intoxicated out front of the premise. Police engaged the agitated subject in conversation and were able to deescalate them to the point that they surrendered without incident. They were transported to hospital for psychiatric care. No firearms were observed or located.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
179	169	SOLGEN_20240702102338863.xml	HPS256966	2024-6	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] Black, [S5] Black, [S6] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Witnesses reported shots being fired from a vehicle in a townhouse complex. A detailed description of the vehicle including a license plate was provided. Police attended the area and located the same vehicle. A high-risk vehicle stop was initiated and the occupants were given direction to exit the vehicle one by one at gunpoint. Five persons were detained. A toy gun was located in the vehicle. Further investigation concluded no criminal offence had been committed and all five were released unconditionally	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
180	170	SOLGEN_20240715144555719.xml	HPS308966	2024-6		Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call- Homicide (Weapon (Firearms)  Incident Information: Multiple 911 calls were received for shots being fired in the area of a large house party. Responding officers located three gunshot victims and heard more shots being fired within the residence. All Officers had their firearms drawn until the scene was made safe and over 40 persons were secured. One of the three gunshot victims succumbed to their injuries.		
181	171	SOLGEN_20240710114652755.xml	HPS067076	2024-7	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms drawn, Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim was working at a variety store and called Police to report an individual had pointed a firearm at them and threatened to kill them when they were asked to leave the store after causing a disturbance. The individual was seen getting into a cab. Police reviewed store video and a detailed description was provided to other officers. Police attended the area the subject was dropped off at by the taxi and located them. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated and the subject was taken into custody with further incident. A pellet gun was located on the subject.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
182	173	SOLGEN_20240710113115391.xml	HPS148176	2024-7	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Weapon (used syringe)  Incident Information: Police attended for a trespasser who had left the area when directed. Officers were close by completing notes when the same subject jumped into a moving truck behind the driver's seat armed with a used syringe. The subject would not drop the syringe or follow initial direction. A CEW was pointed at the subject and compliance was obtained without further incident. Investigation determined that the subject was suffering from a mental health crisis and transported to hospital for psychiatric care.	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
183	172	SOLGEN_20240715143413036.xml	HP5713276	2024-7	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Warrant  Incident Information: Police attended for a medical call. The subject was being attended to by EMS and had been administered Narcan for a possible overdose. Suddenly and without warning the subject became assaultive with paramedics and then attempted to flee the scene. Officers gave chase and gave the subject direction to stop and the subject refused. The subject then turned towards the officer in an assaultive manner. The CEW was deployed and the subject was taken into custody without further incident.		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
184	175	SOLGEN_20240710114310594.xml	HPS339276	2024-7	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police and provided a detailed description of an individual that was armed with a firearm. Police located the subject, who upon seeing the Police cruiser ran towards the officers. Due to concern for a firearm officers attempted to conduct a high-risk gunpoint arrest. Direction was given to the subject, however they refused to comply and began walking away. While still at gunpoint Police were able to ground the subject and take them into custody without further incident. Police located a black lighter, that resembled a firearm. As a result the subject was released unconditionally.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, Grounding		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
185	174	SOLGEN_20240710114101174.xml	HPS160376	2024-7		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched  Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		
186	188	SOLGEN_20240829115045205.xml	HPS463376	2024-7	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] South Asian, [S4] South Asian, [S5] South Asian, [S6] South Asian, [S7] South Asian	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to execute search warrants and high-risk arrests at a premise where the occupants were believed to be in possession of a firearm that was used in the original offence. Two subjects were taken into custody without incident. A pellet gun was recovered.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S5] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S7] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
187	177	SOLGEN_20240715144328731.xml	HP5538476	2024-7	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Weapon (Machete)  Incident Information: The family of the subject called Police to report that they were armed with a machete and that they feared for their safety. Police escorted family members out of the house to safety. They learned that the subject is paranoid and is currently hearing voices. Due to the subject being armed with a machete and suffering from a mental health crisis, Police entered the premises to apprehend. Police took the subject into custody at gunpoint without incident. They were transported to the hospital for psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Pinning)
188	178	SOLGEN_20240715143713139.xml	HP5542086	2024-7	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearms)  Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls to report a group of three individuals had indiscriminately fired a gun into a crowd. A detailed description was given and direction of travel. More witnesses were able to direct officers to an apartment building that the subjects had run into. Police reviewed video at the apartment which took them to a specific apartment which was secured. The Emergency Response unit was utilized to call out the occupants of the apartment and conduct high-risk arrests. All three subjects complied with direction given and were taken into custody without incident. Drugs, a firearm and ammunition were located.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
189	179	SOLGEN_20240717140633587.xml	HP5037286	2024-7	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police after they observed an individual in possession of a firearm. A detailed description was provided and officers attended. The subject matching the description was located sitting along with two other individuals. Due to the presence of a firearm a high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. All were detained without incident. A replica Glock style pellet gun was recovered on the subject. Investigation revealed no offence was committed and the subject was released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
190	180	SOLGEN_20240717140408928.xml	HP5817386	2024-7	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report that they had observed an individual in a parked vehicle waving around a firearm. A detailed description was provided of the subject and their vehicle. The vehicle was quickly located and a high-risk gunpoint call out was made. The subject and lone occupant complied with direction given and exited the vehicle as requested. A search of their person and vehicle did not locate any firearms. Subject released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
191	181	SOLGEN_20240715144145439.xml	HPS129386	2024-7		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched  Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		
192	182	SOLGEN_20240828104222710.xml	HPS703786	2024-7	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Assault  Incident Information: Family of the victim called Police to report that they had observed injuries on them and that their partner who was on release conditions to not be there was present. Police attended and made observation through a window and observed the victim and subject inside as well as hearing yelling. Police were denied entry despite numerous requests. Out of concern for the victim, entry into the residence was made. The subject was located inside violating their conditions of release and upon seeing Police, fled through a window. Police gave chase and upon closing in, the subject stopped turned around with fists raised and lunged towards the officer. A CEW was deployed successfully and the subject was taken into custody. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal.  Use of Force Type: CEW deployed		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged)



ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
193	187	SOLGEN_20240909105805159.xml	HP5974986	2024-7	[S1] Indigenous	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called after the subject made threats to end their life by slicing their throat. Police attended and searched for the subject, who then exited a room with their hands in their pocket. Fresh injuries were also observed on the subject's neck. Direction was given to the subject to show their hands while a CEW was pointed at them. The subject complied with direction given and was safely taken into custody without issue. They were transported to hospital for medical treatment and psychiatric care.</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
194	183	SOLGEN_20240828111041122.xml	HP5541096	2024-7	[S1] Black, [S2] Black	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A neighbour called Police to report 4-5 bangs from inside a residence they believed were gunshots. Police attended and observed the house in darkness with the front door wide open. Police with firearms drawn cautiously, entered the premises to check for any victims. Police encountered two subjects who were detained at gun-point. Both subjects complied with direction given and the investigation revealed that the allegations were unfounded. Both subjects released unconditionally.</p>	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)	
195	184	SOLGEN_20240828114428881.xml	HP5432296	2024-7	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance</p> <p>Incident Information: Police attended a premises for a disturbance. Police had prior knowledge that the subject at this address is flagged as suicidal and unpredictable behaviours being a danger to himself and others. He had also threatened officers with violence in the past. Police attended to investigate, when the subject displayed aggressive behaviour towards the them. A CEW was pointed at the subject and direction was given. The subject complied and was taken into custody without further incident. The investigation concluded that the subject was in crisis and suicidal. The subject was transported to hospital for psychiatric care.</p>	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
196	189	SOLGEN_20240829115808781.xml	HP5446496	2024-7	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Wellness/Safety Check	<p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - U/K 911 Call - Weapon (Fire, pipe, Fire extinguisher)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police received a 911 call where the subject hung up without providing any information. Police attended the location of the 911 Caller to check on their well-being and conducted door knocks. After several door knocks a side window was smashed from within and smoke began to billow out and a fire was observed inside. Police forced entry under exigent circumstances to check for any victims or persons needing assistance. As officers were searching they encountered the subject at the bottom of the stairs. The subject ignited something on fire and directed it towards the officers. Officers drew their firearms and retreated outside. They called out to the subject to exit the premises that was quickly filling up with smoke. The subject exited armed with a pipe and fire extinguisher. Direction was given to drop these items and the subject complied. They were taken into custody without further incident. The subject and officers were taken to hospital for possible smoke inhalation. The subject was medically cleared and lodged in custody.</p>	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Other, Aerosol	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
197	190	SOLGEN_20240829120602538.xml	HP5084796	2024-7	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Active Attacker	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon ( Angle grinder)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called by the victim who was punched by the subject, who was then using an angle grinder to damage the victims motorcycle. Police confronted the subject still armed with the angle grinder while pointing their CEWs. Direction was given, the subject complied and they were taken into custody without incident.</p>	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
198	191	SOLGEN_20240909104003995.xml	HP5462996	2024-7	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black, [S4] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (Toronto Police Service) Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The Toronto Police Service secured a warrant for an address in Hamilton. Toronto Police Service requested the assistance of Hamilton's Emergency Response Unit to execute the warrant at a premise where the occupants were believed to be in possession of a firearm. The Emergency Response Unit conducted the high-risk entry where the subject was located and arrested at gunpoint without incident. The subject was turned over to the Toronto Police Service.</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
							Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed			

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
199	192	SOLGEN_20240829131803520.xml	HP5757107	2024-7	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report a masked individual armed with a firearm walking in downtown area. A detailed description was provided and Police located them. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. The firearm was found to be a lighter. The subject was released unconditionally.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
200	106	SOLGEN_20240829133019647.xml	HP5377107	2024-4	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: SusSubjectious Person - Person in Crisis</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report a suspicious person looking over fences into several properties. A detailed description was provided at the subject was located wandering in a rear alleyway. Police had a conversation with the subject and it became clear to them that the subject was having a mental health episode. As Police apprehended the subject they became violent and was grounded. While on the ground but not yet handcuffed the subject swatted at officers hands and grabbed at their use of force equipment (magazine pulled out of pouch). An officer used a knee strike that was successful in gaining control. The subject was transported to the hospital for psychiatric care and medical clearance.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
201	193	SOLGEN_20240909134335407.xml	HP5422207	2024-8	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	<p>Use of Force Type: Grounding, knee strikes</p> <p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Stolen Auto</p> <p>Incident Information: An officer on patrol was alerted by their vehicles Automatic Licence Plate Reader, that the vehicle in front of them had a stolen rear licence plate. The officer followed the vehicle until it parked. The officer positioned their cruiser to pin the vehicle and it accelerated several feet forward. Unsure of the drivers intentions and the risk, a high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. Investigation revealed that the owner of the vehicle reported their front plate as stolen but failed to remove the rear plate and replace them. The Automatic Licence Plate Reader alerted correctly and the officers acted in good faith. The driver who was not the owner of the vehicle was released unconditionally.</p>		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
202	195	SOLGEN_20240909103616397.xml	HP5750307	2024-8		Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control</p> <p>Incident Information: Animal Control Officers called Police to assist them with the apprehension of an aggressive dog that had escaped from a rear yard. Animal Control and Police were aware of the history of this dog and that it had bitten an officer in the past. After several failed attempts to capture the dog a CEW was deployed to gain control. The CEW was effective and the dog was safely apprehended by animal control.</p>		
203	196	SOLGEN_20240909101819609.xml	HP5222407	2024-8	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	<p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p> <p>Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Assault Police</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police for an individual that was partially clothed, yelling and throwing items on a front lawn. Upon arrival Police observed the subject to be sweating profusely and recognized that they were in crisis. The lone officer engaged the subject in conversation and it appeared to calm the subject down. However the subject suddenly and without warning punched the officer in the face. The CEW was deployed successfully. However, the subject got up after the cycle and a brief struggle ensued. The subject was then grounded and taken into custody.</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
204	197	SOLGEN_20240904134544548.xml	HP5152507	2024-8	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Barricaded Subject	<p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Weapon (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Officers attended a premises for a domestic breach. Upon looking inside a window the subject was observed armed with a large knife. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk gunpoint arrest of an armed subject. A call out was initiated and the subject exited the residence and was taken into custody without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
205	198	SOLGEN_20240829132325590.xml	HPS792507	2024-8	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Threatening, Weapon (shovel)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual had assaulted two persons with a shovel. Police arrived and spoke with the victims who corroborated the witness account and that they were threatened with death as well. The subject is a relative and there was concern that they were under the influence of drugs. The subject was located across the street in a rear yard still armed with the shovel. Three officers approached the subject, one pointing a CEW, one pointed their firearm, and the other had their firearm drawn. The subject was given direction to drop the shovel, which they did. The subject was taken into custody without further incident. Based on the totality of the situation and unknown drug use, the subject was transported to the hospital for medical evaluation. Doctors medically cleared the subject, however detained them for psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Firearm drawn, Firearm pointed	[S1] Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Other)
206	199	SOLGEN_20240829132827336.xml	HPS995707	2024-8	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Violence  Incident Information: Police received a 911 hang up that indicated that the victim was in a violent domestic situation. A further call was received from friends of the same victim, that they had reached out to them to call Police. Through investigation, Police were able to locate the apartment where the 911 hang up originated from. Door knocks went unanswered. Under exigent circumstances, the door was breached to check on the safety of the victim. It was also not known if the subject had access to weapons. Officers entered with a CEW drawn until they were able to locate and take the subject into custody without incident.  Use of Force Type: CEW drawn	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)
207	200	SOLGEN_20240904092203709.xml	HPS229707	2024-8	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (Knife)  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that after an altercation, that an individual threatened them harm while armed with a knife. Police attended and learned the subject had entered a ground floor apartment. Police posted officers in the hallway and outside to secure the subject. The subject exited the apartment and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with direction given and taken into custody without incident.  Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Firearm pointed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
208	201	SOLGEN_20240829133258271.xml	HPS090907	2024-8	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report that an individual was walking down the street armed with a rifle that was wrapped in a towel. A detailed description was provided and the officer quickly located the subject still armed with the rifle. A high-risk gun drawn arrest was conducted. Direction was given to the subject and they complied and taken into custody without incident. Further investigation determined that the rifle was a pellet gun. The subject was released unconditionally  Use of Force Type: Firearm Drawn	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
209	289	SOLGEN_20241217151857619.xml	HPS152907	2024-12	[S1] Middle Eastern	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a drug search warrant at a residence where the occupant had a previous history of firearm possession. The Emergency Response Unit entered the premise and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest of the subject. The subject initially tried to run but complied with direction given and taken into custody without further incident.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
210	202	SOLGEN_20240904090912166.xml	HPS117017	2024-8	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim reported to Police that an individual pointed a firearm at them when they walked by. Police attended and reviewed video which corroborated the victims account. The location of the armed subject was determined to be in an apartment. Members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to contained the apartment and conduct a call out. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody at gunpoint. The firearm was located and it was found to be a pellet gun.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
211	203	SOLGEN_20240904091100659.xml	HPS117017	2024-8	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Same Incident as Above: The victim reported to Police that an individual pointed a firearm at them when they walked by. Police attended and reviewed video which corroborated the victims account. The location of the armed subject was determined to be in an apartment. Prior to the Emergency Response Unit taking over the scene, patrol officers had containment and detained an individual at gunpoint that exited the target apartment without incident. Shortly after members of the Emergency Response Unit were utilized to contained the apartment and conduct a call out. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody at gunpoint. The firearm was located and it was found to be a pellet gun.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
212	204	SOLGEN_20240909104253764.xml	HPS190417	2024-8	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis  Incident Information: The subject was observed by witnesses to be acting in an unusual manner. The subject would approach random strangers, touching them while making non-sensical comments. The subject also damaged property at a school. Police located the subject and attempted to arrest the subject who resisted their attempts and direction given. During the struggle the officers deployed a CEW which was successful in gaining control of the subject. The investigation determined that the subject was in crisis and they were transported to the hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: Pinning, CEW deployed	[S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)	
213	205	SOLGEN_20240909104847114.xml	HPS179817	2024-8	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery, Weapon (Box Cutter knife)  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report an individual was in his store and behind the counter while armed with a box-cutter knife. The subject was ransacking items for the shelves and cash register. A detailed description was provided and upon Police arrival the victim and other witnesses pointed out the subject who was still behind the counter, with the knife still in hand. Officers entered with firearms at low ready. A CEW was also pointed at the subject. The subject was taken down and sustained a cut on his hand that was caused by broken glass that was on the ground. The subject was transported to hospital for stitches and then lodged into custody.  Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn, CEW pointed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
214	206	SOLGEN_20240909105125062.xml	HPS770427	2024-8	[S1] South Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim was driving their motor vehicle and honked their horn at the subject who was standing in the middle of the roadway. The subject pulled and pointed a firearm at the witness. The victim fled the immediate scene and called Police. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located by Police, still in the area. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated and the subject complied with direction given. They were taken into custody without incident. Investigation revealed the firearm to be a lighter shaped like a gun. Subject released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
215	207	SOLGEN_20240909134522068.xml	HPS459527	2024-8	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an altercation between two individuals in the parking lot of a motel and observed a firearm. A limited description was provided. Upon Police arrival an individual that partially matched the limited description was detained at gunpoint. Investigation and review of the video determined that this individual was not involved and they were released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
216	208	SOLGEN_20240909105533196.xml	HPS196627	2024-8	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls to report several shots fired. Various description were provided in particular an individual with no shirt fleeing the scene. Upon Police arrival an individual with no shirt was observed attempting to enter a vehicle. Due to the nature of the call a high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated. The subject was taken into custody. The investigation was not conclusive in linking the subject to the crime and they were released unconditionally. No firearm was located.  Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
217	209	SOLGEN_20240909133834575.xml	HP5638137	2024-8	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault  Incident Information: The victim was assaulted by the subject and fled to a neighbours residence to hide. The subject followed and while banging on the door, broke a glass panel that caused injury to their hand. Upon Police arrival, the lone officer observed the subject still agitated yelling at the victim through the broken glass panel. The officer gave direction and attempted to take the subject in custody. The subject failed to comply and punched the officer in the face once and took an assaultive stance with fists clenched in the air. Fearing a further assault the CEW was deployed and the subject was taken into custody without further incident. EMS attended the scene for probe removal and the subject was transported to hospital for treatment of the cut on their hand.	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Pinning)	
218	210	SOLGEN_20240909134206100.xml	HPS127237	2024-8	[S1] Indigenous	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report two individuals were chasing them in a park and one of the individuals was armed with a knife. A detailed description was provided and the subject with the knife was located. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated. The subject was taken into custody without incident. No knife was located on the subject. Later, while the subject was being transported to custody they threatened death to the officers involved. The threats were captured on in car video.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
219	217	SOLGEN_20241007095345373.xml	HPS725337	2024-9	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police were investigating a shooting and through investigation and surveillance were able to locate the individuals involved. Due to a firearm being involved a plan was formulated and the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk gunpoint arrest. All three subjects complied with direction given and taken into custody without incident.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
220	211	SOLGEN_20240909134019874.xml	HPS725337	2024-9	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] Indigenous	Team - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	Use of Force Type: Firearm Pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Shooting, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police were investigating a shooting in which three shots were fired at a group of youths. A detailed description was provided and later calls were received that the two persons involved were on an HSR bus. Police located the bus and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. Direction was given to the two subjects and they were taken into custody without incident. Investigation revealed that these two subjects were not the shooters and they were released unconditionally.	[S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
221	247	SOLGEN_2024111212907538.xml	HPS360437	2024-9	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Officers on bicycles were on proactive patrol in a park when they encountered an individual in conversation. During this conversation one of the officers observed a firearm tucked in the subjects rear waistband. The officer immediately grounded the subject. A large crowd that was close by surrounded the officers in an attempt to interfere with the arrest. A CEW was displayed and pointed at the crowd along with direction to stay back, until more officers could attend to assist. During the arrest, the subject grounded, kicked the officer. The subject also threatened to kill a different officer. Investigation revealed the firearm to be a BB gun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)	
222	212	SOLGEN_20240911104742166.xml	HPS204737	2024-9	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: Police attended an address for an unknown 911 call at a premises where previous information indicated a person in crisis resided. They were little information provided by the caller who was crying. Upon Police arrival, the caller confronted officers armed with a 10 inch butcher knife. Officers retreated and the subject closed the door. A short time later the subject opened the door and waved for officers to come towards him. Police believed the subject either concealed the knife on their person or in close proximity. Police also believed the subject was attempting to have police kill them, given their history of mental health issues and previous incidents where they had pulled knives on police. A CEW was deployed to safely take the subject into custody without further issue. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
							Use of Force Type: CEW deployed			

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
223	248	SOLGEN_2024111211233038.xml	HPS298837	2024-9	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report a disturbance on the street involving a group of people. Police attended and while checking the area, came across the subject who was being aggressive towards two individuals. The subject brandished a large knife as they advanced towards them. Police feared that death or bodily harm was about to be inflicted and intervened. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. The subject was released unconditionally at the scene as the victims refused to participate in the investigation.	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)	
224	226	SOLGEN_20241007094552508.xml	HPS598837	2024-9	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Police responded to multiple 911 calls for shots being fired. The investigation led Police to an address for the individual responsible for the shooting. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant to enter the premise and execute a high-risk arrest at gunpoint. The subject was taken into custody without incident. A shotgun was recovered.	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
225	218	SOLGEN_20241007111440003.xml	HPS384937	2024-9	[S1] White	Individual - Administrative (e.g., station duty)	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Disturbance  Incident Information: The subject attended the lobby of the Police station in an agitated state. The subject was confrontational and made racist comments to the officer. Efforts by the officers to communicate with the subject were not successful and when it was determined the subject would not stop their disruptive behaviour, they were asked to leave the premises. The subject refused and took an assaultive stance. The officer pointed their CEW at the subject which de-escalated their behaviour and they left the Police lobby without further incident.	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)	
226	220	SOLGEN_20241007113320622.xml	HPS041047	2024-9	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Plainclothes officers were following a taxi containing the subject who was wanted. The officers had prior knowledge that the subject has a history of violence towards Police and was believed to have been in possession of a firearm. When the opportunity presented itself a high-risk vehicle stop was conducted at gunpoint. The subject was taken into custody without incident. A replica firearm was recovered,	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
227	219	SOLGEN_20241007113210089.xml	HPS014047	2024-9	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Possible Impaired Driver, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report two persons passed out in vehicle and believed that the driver was impaired. Upon Police arrival the officer recognized the driver (still passed out) from an earlier officer safety bulletin as being "Armed." The officer formulated a plan to box the vehicle in as well as requesting additional resources. As more officers were setting up, the occupants of the vehicle began waking up. Due to the possible presence of a firearm, officers conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The occupants were given clear direction to show their hands and they did not comply. The doors were locked and officer breached the driver's window to gain entry. Both were taken into custody without further incident. A shotgun was located beside the driver. A further search of the vehicle uncovered ammunition and a large quantity of drugs.	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
228	213	SOLGEN_20240911105406624.xml	HPS690147	2024-9	[S1] South Asian	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The subject has an extensive history of crisis in which they arm themselves with knives and attempt to get officers to shoot them. The subject initiated the 911 call and Officers were aware of all this information prior to arriving. Upon Police arrival the front door was open with a closed screen door. Officers called out to the subject from a distance. The subject appeared in view of the officers armed with a knife that they pointed at the officers and at times held to their own throat. At this point a firearm and CEW were pointed at the subject and direction was given to drop the knife. The subject slammed the door on the officers. Fearing that the subject would harm themselves officers under exigent circumstances forced entry into the subject's premises. The subject upon being confronted surrendered and was taken into custody without incident. They were transported to hospital for psychiatric care.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
								Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
229	222	SOLGEN_20241007111226007.xml	HP5886147	2024-9	[S1] Indigenous	Team - Patrol	Other Federal/Provincial Statutes (e.g., LLA)	Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Suspicious vehicle, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: An officer on patrol observed a group of people huddled around a vehicle in the early morning hours. The group, upon seeing the cruiser, scattered and the vehicle quickly drove off. The officer from experience determined that these observations and the time of day were consistent with drug trafficking. The officer initiated a traffic stop and spoke with the occupants. The officer immediately detected an odour of cannabis and advised the subjects they were being detained under the authority of the Cannabis Act. The driver began reaching into their waistband and then suddenly ran away from the vehicle. Police chased on foot and gave direction for the subject to stop. The subject failed to comply. During the foot chase the subject began discarding various items and clutched at their waistband. The officer believed the subject was displaying characteristics of an armed person. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated and the subject was taken into custody without incident. A search of the immediate area located a loaded firearm discarded by the subject during the foot chase. A large quantity of drugs was also recovered.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
230	221	SOLGEN_20241007094330644.xml	HP5518147	2024-9	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Possible impaired driver  Incident Information: Staff at a fast food establishment called Police to report a possible impaired driver. Two individuals were passed out behind the wheel of a running motor vehicle. As officer arrived the occupants spotted the Police and drove the vehicle in a dangerous manner. The driver smashed into a Police cruiser and both subjects attempted to flee. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and both were taken into custody without further incident. One officer suffered minor injuries.	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)	
231	214	SOLGEN_20240911105018025.xml	HP5068147	2024-9	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Barricaded Subject	Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim who is eight months pregnant was assaulted by the subject to the point they blacked out. The subject had broken into the victim's residence by breaking a rear window. Somehow the victim was able to exit the residence, seek medical attention and call Police. Upon Police arrival the subject had barricaded themselves inside the residence and information indicated that they had access to a firearm. A plan was formulated and the Emergency Response Unit was utilized. The Emergency Response Unit with the assistance of negotiators were able to convince the subject to exit the residence. During this high-risk arrest firearms were pointed at the subject who followed the direction that was given to them. They were taken into custody without incident.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
232	223	SOLGEN_20241007151701731.xml	HP5009647	2024-9	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that they were choked and physically assaulted by the subject. Upon Police arrival the subject had already fled. Police gathered the necessary information and were close by completing reports. A 2nd 911 call was received that the subject had returned and attempting to gain entry to the victims residence. Upon arrival the subject was located in the rear yard. The subject ran aggressively towards the officer who drew and pointed their CEW. Direction was given to the subject, to which they complied and were taken into custody without further incident.	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)	
233	224	SOLGEN_20241007111840368.xml	HP5802747	2024-9	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (unknown)  Incident Information: Police attended an address and arrested a wanted person without incident. While there, Police learned of another individual present inside the residence who was violating conditions of a domestic release. Police were aware that this individual had a history of violence. The premises was surrounded and the subject was observed through a window moving around the apartment. The subject then tried to escape out a window and it was unknown if they were in possession of any weapons. A high-risk gunpoint arrested was conducted. A CEW was also pointed at the subject who was taken into custody without issue.	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
								Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
234	249	SOLGEN_20241112111427663.xml	HPS853747	2024-9	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Neighbour trouble - Weapon (Machete)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were called to a neighbour trouble where an individual was armed with a machete. Police had prior knowledge of past ongoing issues involving the subject who appeared to be the instigator in past incidents. In this occurrence, the subject became a nuisance with multiple neighbours and at one point was walking around on the street with a machete. Police attended and spoke with the witnesses who wished the subject to not speak with them. Police attended to warn the subject and when they walked towards officers holding a machete. Officers advised the subject to not come any closer while holding a machete. The subject ignored direction given and continued walking towards the officers. The officers walked backwards creating space and pointed their CEWs at the subject. The subject then turned around and went back into their own home. The investigation determined that no threats were made and the machete was never used in a criminal matter. It was determined that the subject was looking to invoke reactions from not only their neighbours but Police.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
235	225	SOLGEN_20241007112141167.xml	HPS342947	2024-9	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Other Federal/Provincial Statutes (e.g., LLA)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Trespasser, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police attended an apartment complex for a trespasser. The landlord advised an individual who had been previously evicted was observed inside the apartment and was armed with a knife. Due to the presence of a knife, Police cleared the apartment with a Firearm and CEW drawn. The trespasser was not located.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn, CEW drawn</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Other)
236	227	SOLGEN_20241007113615737.xml	HPS286157	2024-9	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon, (metal pole)</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called to report an individual armed with a metal pole was hitting people with it. A detailed description was provided and they were located at the scene. The subject was acting in an aggressive manner and responding officers could not see what they were holding in their left hand. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made and the subject complied with direction given and taken into custody without incident. No victims would come forward to advise they were assaulte. As a result, the subject was released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
237	229	SOLGEN_20241007104509019.xml	HPS301457	2024-9	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Weapon, (Machete)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were dispatched to a domestic in progress where the subject was trying to break into a residence while armed with a machete and a 2 X 4. A detailed description was given and the first officer on scene observed the subject at the front door. As the officer approached, the subject turned around to face the officer still armed with a machete. The officer conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest and gave direction for the subject to drop the weapon. The subject complied with the direction given and was taken into custody without incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
238	228	SOLGEN_20241007100058116.xml	HPS996457	2024-9	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report that they observed an individual with a firearm in their waistband. A detailed description was provided and Police responded to the area. The subject along with a 2nd person that matched the description were located. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. Both were given direction and complied. Both taken into custody without incident. A pellet gun was recovered. Investigation did not reveal any criminal offence committed and the subjects were released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
239	250	SOLGEN_20241113081129092.xml	HPS122757	2024-9	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual was chasing a group of teens while openly armed with a knife and firearm. A detailed description was provided and Police located the subject in the area. The knife was visible in the subjects waistband. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject complied with direction given. The firearm was determined to be a pellet gun. The investigation revealed that the subject was involved in some sort of altercation with a group of individuals, one which sprayed the subject with Bear Spray. No victims came forward and no video existed at nearby businesses to assist in determining what happened. As a result the subject was released unconditionally. EMS was called to the scene to treat the subject when they were sprayed.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)



ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
240	231	SOLGEN_20241007152917732.xml	HP5949957	2024-9	[S1] Indigenous	Team - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - (O.P.P.) Wanted Party,  Incident Information: The Ontario Provincial Police contacted the Hamilton Police for assistance in arresting the subject who had earlier failed to stop for them while operating a motor vehicle in a dangerous manner. The subject was also believed to be in possession of a firearm. Hamilton Police located the vehicle parked and utilized the Emergency Response Unit to make the arrest. The Emergency Response Unit boxed in the subjects vehicle and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without further incident. The subject was turned over to Ontario Provincial Police investigators.	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
241	230	SOLGEN_20241007152712779.xml	HP5034067	2024-9	[S1] White	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Active Attacker	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault  Incident Information: Police received a 911 calls, from the subject that claimed there was a bomb on a bus, dead bodies around them and that they had been shot. Upon arrival witnesses on scene pointed out the subject attacking a complete stranger. The subject had the victim on the ground and was on top choking them. Verbal commands and efforts to pull the subject off were not successful. A CEW was deployed successfully on the subject and they were taken into custody. The subject continued to resist while being escorted to a cruiser. During this struggle the probes dislodged from their body. EMS attended and confirmed the probes were no longer attached to the subject.	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)	
242	318	SOLGEN_20250228210427687.xml	HP5046067	2024-9	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Stolen Vehicle	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Stolen Vehicle  Incident Information: Officers were alerted to a stolen vehicle with a partial description being a white vehicle with two occupants and the direction of travel as it attempted to evade Police. A lone officer located a vehicle that matched the description given and positioned the cruiser to pin the vehicle. The two occupants immediately started to rummage through items in their lap and failed to follow direction of the officer to show their hands. The driver then turned the wheels of the vehicle in the direction of the officer. The officer was by himself and feared one or more of the subjects was reaching for a weapon and attempting to strike him with the vehicle. The officer drew their firearm and transitioned to the opposite side of the vehicle and broke the driver's window. The driver exited out of the passenger's side and ran away. The officer gave chase on foot and caught up to the driver where they were grounded. The officer suffered minor cuts and the subject was transported to hospital where they were treated and released for a fractured forearm. As a result of the injury sustained by the subject, the Special Investigations Unit (SIU) was contacted and invoked their mandate.	[S1] Vehicle, [S2] Vehicle	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
243	251	SOLGEN_20241113083811404.xml	HP5450267	2024-9	[S1] South Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, grounding Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Knife)  Incident Information: Multiple witnesses called to report the subject standing in the middle of a busy downtown street threatening members of the public with a knife. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located still armed with the knife. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject complied with direction given and taken into custody without further incident.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
244	232	SOLGEN_20241007153216135.xml	HP5732267	2024-9	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed and CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (Knife, Firearm)  Incident Information: Police were called to a plaza lot for a large disturbance in which the victim had been stabbed. A detailed description was provided of the subject and that they may also have a firearm. An officer located the subject fleeing the scene and confronted them. The subject had their hands in their pocket and due to the presence of a knife and possible firearm the officer drew and had their firearm at the ready. The subject partially complied with the officers direction and took their hands out of their pockets but would not get on the ground. The officer transitioned to a CEW and the subject continued walking toward him. The officer then grounded the subject and held them until other officers arrived to assist.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
								Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn, CEW pointed, grounding		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
245	233	SOLGEN_20241007152231841.xml	HPS666267	2024-9	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: Weapon - (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual was threatening people while armed with a knife. A detailed description was provided and that the subject was with a large aggressive dog. A lone officer located the subject a short distance away and confronted them. The officer gave direction to the subject to tie their dog to a telephone pole and surrender at gunpoint. The subject refused direction and walked towards a residence. The officer, not knowing if this was the subject's residence, again ordered the subject to tie their dog up and surrender. The subject refused, turned, and entered the residence. Other officers had arrived and the subject was arrested without further incident. A knife was located on the subject.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged, Other	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
246	252	SOLGEN_2024113081553524.xml	HPS396267	2024-10	[S1] East/Southeast Asian	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Family Trouble, Weapon (Chairs)</p> <p>Incident Information: The family of the subject called Police to report that the subject was out of control and had assaulted them. Police arrived and attempted to communicate with the subject. The subject was still agitated and could not be calmed down. Officers had to deploy a CEW after the subject picked up a chair and charged at the officers. The CEW was successful and the subject was taken into custody. The investigation revealed a lengthy mental health history and officers concluded that the subject was a person in crisis. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
247	234	SOLGEN_20241007153541129.xml	HPS523867	2024-10	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject	<p>Nature of Call: Domestic Assault - Weapon (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Numerous 911 calls were received for a domestic in which it was reported that the subject was out of control assaulting the victim and damaging the home. Upon Police arrival the subject barricaded themselves inside the home, armed themselves with a knife while threatening officers and at times holding it to their neck. Several officers set up a perimeter around the premise and due to the subjects threatening officers and themselves with a knife, officers had their firearms and a CEW pointed during the negotiations. The subject then set the house on fire and attempted to escape out the rear window. Officers at the rear took the subject into custody without further incident. The subject was transported to hospital to be medically cleared for possible smoke inhalation. Once cleared they were lodged into custody.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
248	235	SOLGEN_20241007155334888.xml	HPS439867	2024-10	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon ( Piece of metal, chair)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police responded for a disturbance to a premises with limited information. Upon arrival they observed an individual that was partially clothed running in and out of the residence and talking to themselves. The subject was armed with a piece of metal. Officers attempted to engage the subject in conversation but were not successful. The officers determined that the subject was in crisis. At one point the subject threw a chair at the officers and their erratic behaviour escalated. A CEW was deployed to safely take them into custody. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Other, Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
249	253	SOLGEN_20241112111833042.xml	HPS284967	2024-10	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Trespasser</p> <p>Incident Information: The employee of a variety store called Police to report an irate individual in their store that was causing a scene and who had refused to leave. Police learned upon arrival that the subject's vehicle was damaged while parked at the variety store and that they were demanding access to the stores video. Police gave direction and numerous opportunities to leave and they kept refusing. The subject then took an aggressive stance and stated "lets have some fun". The CEW was pointed at the subject, who then complied and exited the premises.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW Pointed</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
250	236	SOLGEN_20241017101354328.xml	HPS327967	2024-10	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	<p>Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency, (Niagara Regional Police)</p> <p>Incident Information: The Niagara Regional Police Service requested the assistance of Hamilton's Emergency Response unit to execute a search warrant at a premise. They occupants were believed to have been involved in human trafficking and are considered violent. Members of the Emergency Response Unit entered and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest of two subjects without incident. Both subjects were turned over to investigators.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)	

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
251	237	SOLGEN_20241017101703921.xml	HP5810177	2024-10	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: Threatening - Weapon( Dogs, gun, club)  Incident Information: Police had earlier arrested an individual who was in possession of a large amount of personal property. At the request of this arrested party Police contacted their friends to facilitate turning over this property to them. The two subjects that attended arrived with two aggressive dogs and began making threats to harm the officers with a club and to get a gun. Officers formed grounds to arrest both subjects for the threats and formulated a plan to take them safely into custody. Officers pointed a CEW and gave direction which the subjects did not comply with. More officers arrived and further direction was ignored. Both subjects had to be grounded and pinned until they were secured and taken into custody.	[S1] Other, Other	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
252	238	SOLGEN_20241017130500886.xml	HP5810177	2024-10	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, grounding, pinning Nature of Call: Threatening - Weapon( Dogs, gun, club)  Incident Information: Police had earlier arrested an individual who was in possession of a large amount of personal property. At the request of the individual who was arrested, Police contacted their friends to facilitate turning over this property to them. The two subjects that attended arrived with two aggressive dogs and began making threats to harm the officers with a club and to get a gun. Officers formed grounds to arrest both subjects for the threats and formulated a plan to take them safely into custody. The officers held them at bay by pointing a CEW and giving direction which the subjects did not comply with. More officers arrived and further direction was ignored. Both subjects had to be grounded and pinned until they were secured.	[S1] Club or Impact Weapon, [S2] Club or Impact Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (OC), Physical Control (Grounding)
253	240	SOLGEN_20241017105932879.xml	HP5862177	2024-10	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, grounding, pinning Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening, Weapon (slingshot)  Incident Information: The subject called 911 and was threatening to murder someone. A 2nd 911 call was received from a witness reporting a disturbance at the same location. A detailed description was provided and a lone officer located the subject. As the officer was parking their vehicle, the subject produced a slingshot and fired a projectile at the officer. The projectile smashed through the cruiser window, covering the officer with glass. The officer quickly exited and deployed the CEW to prevent a further attack. The CEW was effective and the subject was taken into custody without incident. EMS was called to the scene for probe removal.	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
254	260	SOLGEN_20241113092334225.xml	HP5478177	2024-11	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearms)  Incident Information: After an investigation, Police formed grounds to arrest the subject believed to have been trafficking in narcotics. The subject has previous convictions for firearms offences. Surveillance was conducted on the subject until they left their residence. The subject was followed in a vehicle until an opportunity presented itself to safely box the vehicle in. The Emergency Response Unit conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest and the subject complied with the direction given and was taken into custody without incident	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
255	241	SOLGEN_20241017141511004.xml	HP5631277	2024-10	[S1] Indigenous, [S2] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a drug search warrant at a premise of a person with a history of violence and firearms offences. A high risk entry and gunpoint arrest of the occupants were made without incident. The subject named on the warrant was not present and the other occupants were released unconditionally.		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
256	254	SOLGEN_20241113084053002.xml	HP5640377	2024-10	[S1] South Asian	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The principal of a Public School called Police to report two youths were observed walking by the school with a firearm. The school was locked down and officers attended to investigate. A detailed description was provided and the two subjects were located in the area. Due to the presence of a firearm, a high-risk gunpoint arrest of the subjects was conducted. Both subjects complied and were taken into custody without incident. The firearm was found to be a pellet gun. Officers factored in the age of the subjects and no charges were laid.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
								Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
257	242	SOLGEN_20241017141315738.xml	HP5071777	2024-10	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] South Asian, [S3] South Asian, [S4] South Asian, [S5] South Asian, [S6] South Asian, [S7] South Asian	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (Waterloo-Regional Police) Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Waterloo Regional Police Service was executing multiple and simultaneous search warrants across Waterloo Region. Hamilton Police Emergency Response Unit was requested to assist in executing a drug search warrant at a premise where narcotics were believed to have been trafficked. The occupants had a history of firearms offences. The premise was entered and the occupants were taken into custody at gunpoint without incident. The subject was turned over to the Waterloo Regional Police Service	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun, [S6] Handgun, [S7] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
258	243	SOLGEN_20241023125658941.xml	HP5101977	2024-10	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispute	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Domestic, Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victim reported to Police that their domestic partner was exhibiting erratic and controlling behaviour. Further the subject would use cocaine and carelessly leave a firearm insecure within the house or in the glovebox of a vehicle. The investigation formed grounds to arrest the subject. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct the arrest. A plan was formulated to follow the subject away from their residence until they parked. At this point the Emergency Response Unit moved in and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject was taken into custody without incident. A firearm was recovered.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
259	244	SOLGEN_20241023125946665.xml	HP5277977	2024-10	[S1] Latino	Individual - Tactical	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report a disturbance at a premises with people outside the residence in possession of a gun. Police attended and observed two subjects outside of the residence. One of the subjects leaves the area and was subsequently located at the Tim Hortons nearby. The subject was then arrested at gunpoint and taken into custody. No firearm was located and the subject was released unconditionally.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
260	319	SOLGEN_20250226093101021.xml	HP5479977	2024-10	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Dangerous Operation of a motor vehicle  Incident Information: An officer on patrol observed a vehicle driving in a dangerous manner and conducted a traffic stop. The subject, who was driving, exited the vehicle and fled on foot. The officer gave chase and as they were catching up to the subject, who took a fighting stance. The subject then started running back towards the vehicle. Due to the assaultive behaviour of the subject, the concern they were attempting to return to the vehicle and drive away, as well as the immediate need to apprehend the subject, a CEW was successfully used to take them into custody. The subject was also found to be impaired by alcohol. They were transported to hospital for probe removal.		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
261	255	SOLGEN_20241112111025482.xml	HP5274387	2024-10	[S1] Latino	Team - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Weapon (Knife)  Incident Information: The family of the subject called Police to report that the subject was holding a knife to their throat and threatening to harm themselves. Police formulated a plan to stage at the front door and call out the subject. Police had lethal (firearm) and less-lethal CEW displayed should they be required. When no response was received, Police entered the premises to locate the subject. Subject was located in the kitchen but was no longer in possession of the knife. The subject would not comply with direction given and they were grounded and taken into custody. The subject was transported to hospital for psychiatric care.		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Physical Control (Grounding)
262	281	SOLGEN_20241217142337357.xml	HP5004587	2024-12	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White	Team - Guns and Gangs	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: CEW displayed, Firearm drawn, grounding Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant at a premise where the occupant was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The Emergency Response Unit conducted high-risk entry and gunpoint arrest of the subject who complied with direction and was taken into custody without incident. A firearm and ammunition were recovered at the scene.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
								Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
263	256	SOLGEN_20241113084551958.xml	HP5415587	2024-10	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance  Incident Information: The subject was causing a disturbance at a business premise and was refusing to leave. Police attended and advised them that they were no longer welcome on the property by the owner. The subject refused to leave and became aggressive with the lone officer. The subject kept their hands in their pockets and walked towards the officer and ignored direction to stop. The subject was grounded, but resisted. The officer then drew and pointed their CEW as other officers arrived. The subject was then taken into custody. The subject complained of injury but would not elaborate further. At their request, they were transported to hospital for further examination.  Use of Force Type: Grounding, CEW pointed	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)	
264	257	SOLGEN_20241113090203721.xml	HP5528987	2024-10		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched  Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		
265	258	SOLGEN_20241113093905284.xml	HP5702097	2024-10	[S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Canadian Border Services, Weapon (Stun-Guns)  Incident Information: Canadian Border Services secured a search warrant for an address in Hamilton. The subject was believed to have been smuggling stun guns into Canada illegally. The Hamilton Police Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute the search warrant. A high risk entry was made and the subject was arrested at gunpoint. The subject was taken into custody without incident and turned over to investigators.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Other, [S2] Other, [S4] Other, [S5] Other	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
266	311	SOLGEN_20250121150932823.xml	HP5783097	2024-10	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: Police received a 911 call from the subject posing as a victim to report a male threatened them with a knife. Upon arrival the subject was armed with a large butcher knife and threatening self-harm. Police drew and pointed their firearms and began a dialogue to get the subject to drop the knife and surrender. The subject refused to comply with direction given and yelled "shoot me, I want to die by Police " repeatedly. More officers arrived and multiple CEW deployments were attempted until one was successful. The subject was safely taken into custody and transported to the hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEWs deployed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
267	259	SOLGEN_20241113094613502.xml	HP5681197	2024-10	[S1] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - O.P.P. - Weapons (Firearms)  Incident Information: The Hamilton Police Emergency Response Unit was utilized by the Ontario Provincial Police to execute a search warrant at a premise in Hamilton where the occupant was believed to have been trafficking in firearms and narcotics. The Emergency Response Unit conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest and the subject was taken into custody without incident. The subject was turned over to investigators.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
268	267	SOLGEN_20241120113857637.xml	HP5656197	2024-11	[S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black, [S4] Black, [S5] Black	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (Firearms)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute search warrants on a premise where the occupants were believed to have been trafficking in narcotics and to have access to firearms. The Emergency Response Unit entered the residence and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest of two subjects without incident. The subjects were turned over to investigators.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
269	261	SOLGEN_20241120114721503.xml	HP5681397	2024-11	[S1] Latino	Individual - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	<p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Impaired</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were preparing to set up RIDE lanes when they observed a vehicle parked close by with an individual passed out. Observations of the subject revealed they were passed out in the vehicle and foaming at the mouth. Open alcohol was also observed inside the vehicle. Police believed the driver was impaired and boxed the vehicle in prior to making any contact. Once contact was made and the subject was awoken, they were given clear direction to unlock the door and exit. The subject shook his head and refused multiple demands to comply. The subject then attempted to ram his way out by hitting the cruisers, causing significant damage to cruisers and a fence. The block was successful in securing the subjects vehicle but they still refused with demands to surrender and still tried to ram their way out of the block. The vehicles windows were breached and the subject was still confrontational. Multiple CEW deployments were unsuccessful and the subject continued to resist officers attempts to take them into custody. Baton strikes were required to gain compliance and the subject was taken into custody.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW's deployed, Baton strikes, grounding</p>	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard,CEW Discharged)	
270	262	SOLGEN_20241112150346395.xml	HP5896397	2024-11	[S1] White	Team - Community Oriented/Directed Response	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Neighbour Dispute - Weapon(Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that during an argument with a neighbour, that the neighbour displayed and threatened the victim with a firearm. Police attended and the subject was observed in a doorway. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. After initially not complying, the subject followed direction and was safely taken into custody without incident. The subject was searched as was their residence and no firearm was located and the subject was released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)	
271	270	SOLGEN_20241217134738386.xml	HP5232497	2024-11	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report a disturbance involving 3 individuals one armed with a knife. A detailed description was provided of the person armed with the knife. Upon Police arrival the subject was observed in an agitated state still armed with the knife. The subject was walking towards Police and officers fearing for their safety initiated a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied and was safely taken into custody without incident. No victims would come forward to assist with the investigation and as such the subject was released unconditionally.</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
272	271	SOLGEN_20241219080704059.xml	HP5245497	2024-11	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Suspicious Person, Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police were dispatched to a suspicious person call where the subjects were also believed to be involved in a theft. A detailed description was provided and officers located the subjects in a vehicle. The vehicle was directed to stop but fled only to turn onto a dead end street. The subject driver exited and fled on foot. During the foot pursuit, there were brief moments that officers lost sight of the subject only to see them again. At one point two civilian witnesses informed the officer the direction the subject ran and that they had observed them discard a firearm in a trash can. Police located a loaded firearm and a perimeter was set up to contain the subject. A short time later the subject was spotted as they tried to escape the perimeter. The subject was cornered and surrendered after a CEW was pointed at them. The subject was arrested without further incident.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
273	263	SOLGEN_20241113090418841.xml	HP5060597	2024-11	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Barricaded Subject	<p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Shots Fired - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report hearing 4 shots being fired from a neighbouring apartment. Police attended and observed damage to the subjects door consistent with projectiles being fired from within the apartment. Police attempted to make contact with the subject and they refused to comply with direction. Officers then heard the subject yelling and loading (racking) a shotgun. Officers secured the floor and evacuated neighbouring units. A plan was formulated to utilize the Emergency Response Unit and a negotiator. After several hours of non-compliance, the subject agreed to exit. The subject complied with direction given and was arrested without further incident. A firearm and extra ammunition was recovered.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
274	272	SOLGEN_20241217135014720.xml	HPS221797	2024-11	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim who is a delivery driver called police to report an individual pointed a firearm at them. While Police were speaking with the victim and getting a detailed description the victim pointed out the individual that pointed a firearm at them. The officer looked to see the subject with the handle of a firearm exposed in their waistband. The officer fearing for their and the victims safety conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with direction given and was safely taken into custody without incident. The firearm recovered turned out to be a pellet gun.</p>	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)	
275	273	SOLGEN_20241217135219315.xml	HPS821797	2024-11	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p> <p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery, Weapon (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police responded to a robbery were an individual was chasing people armed with a knife. Upon arrival a lone officer located the subject still armed with the knife. The subject began walking towards the officer and failed to comply with demands to stop and drop the knife. The officer pointed their firearm at the subject and again gave clear direction which the subject initially refused. Eventually the subject dropped the knife but would not back away from it. The officer transitioned to a CEW and continued giving direction. The subject turned their back only and the officer took the opportunity to ground the subject and arrest them without further incident.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed, grounding</p>	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)	
276	264	SOLGEN_20241120113205700.xml	HPS173897	2024-11	[S1] White, [S2] White	Team - Community Oriented/Directed Response	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report individuals in a neighbouring yard in possession of a firearm. A detailed description was provided of the subjects. Police attended and due to the presence of a firearm a high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted. Both subjects were taken into custody without incident. Two lighters fashioned to look like firearms were located. Both released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn)	
277	313	SOLGEN_20250218114820602.xml	HP5506008	2024-11	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>SIU Director confirms no criminal offence committed in connection with the incident.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Handgun Discharged)
278	320	SOLGEN_20250227115609259.xml	HP5506008	2024-11	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	<p>SIU Director confirms no criminal offence committed in connection with the Complainants death.</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Handgun Discharged)
279	265	SOLGEN_20241113091400078.xml	HP5857108	2024-11	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report that the subject, who was sitting in a parked vehicle was in possession of a firearm. Police attended the scene and approached the vehicle with firearms pointed to conduct a high-risk arrest. The subject did not comply despite repeated requests. The subject was removed from the vehicle and secured. A search of the subject and their vehicle did not locate a firearm. The subject was released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
280	266	SOLGEN_20241120130946608.xml	HP5674308	2024-11	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery, Weapon (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victims are employees of a business that was robbed by a masked subject who was armed with a knife. A detailed description was provided and officers began checking the area. An officer located an individual that matched the description in the area. During the detention of the subject a CEW was pointed. Investigation determined that this was not the suspect involved and they were released unconditionally.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
281	268	SOLGEN_20241120131542006.xml	HP5737608	2024-11	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that they were in an argument with their domestic partner, who was threatening they would shoot themselves if the victim left them. It was also revealed that the subject attended the attic to retrieve the firearm. Multiple officers attended and met a few blocks away. They were in the process of formulating a plan when information was received that the subject had left the premises. A detailed description of the subject was provided and officers attended and the subject was located in a vehicle. Due to the presence of a firearm a high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated. The subject eventually complied and was taken safely into custody. A loaded firearm was recovered inside the vehicle the subject was located in.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
282	269	SOLGEN_20241120131222496.xml	HP5111708	2024-11	[S1] Black	Team - Patrol	Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision)	Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Traffic Stop  Incident Information: An Officer on patrol observed a vehicle stopped in a live lane of traffic with their four way lights activated. The officer pulled in behind this vehicle to check on the driver and searched the licence plate and found it to be not registered to the vehicle. At this point the subject, who was in the vehicle, exited and ran away. The officer gave chase and gave verbal commands for the subject to stop and identify themselves as required under the Highway Traffic Act. The subject jumped a fence into a rear yard and attempted to conceal themselves. CEW was pointed at subject who immediately complied with direction given and taken into custody without incident. Further investigation revealed the vehicle to also be stolen.	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
283	274	SOLGEN_20241217132438921.xml	HP5500118	2024-11	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that they were physically assaulted and relieved of their wallet and cellphone. A detailed description was provided and the responding officer located the subject matching the description. The officer exited their cruiser and gave direction to stop. The subject responded by threatening to beat up the officer and began to leave. The officer continued to give direction which were ignored by the subject. Grounds existed to arrest the subject for the initial Robbery and due to the officer being alone and threatened with assaultive behaviour a CEW was deployed. This deployment was not effective and the subject threatened to fight the officer. A 2nd CEW deployment was also ineffective. The officer took hold of the subject but was pushed away and began to run. OC spray was used and the subject was grounded and held until other officers could attend and assist. EMS attended the scene to check for any probe penetration and to decontaminate the subject from the OC spray.  Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, OC Spray deployed, grounding		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (OC,CEW Discharged)
284	275	SOLGEN_20241217133329099.xml	HP5675218	2024-11	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (Knife)  Incident Information: The subject was dropped off by cab at their residence and indicated to the driver they wished to kill themselves. The subject entered the premises and was observed by their roommate to grab two knives and start cutting themselves as they went outside. Upon Police arrival the subject was actively cutting themselves. Police successfully deployed a CEW to gain control of the subject. The subject was transported to hospital by Ambulance for treatment of their self-inflicted injuries, probe removal and psychiatric care.	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
285	277	SOLGEN_20241217140047500.xml	HP5033818	2024-11	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - EMS, Assault  Incident Information: Police received a call for assistance from EMS who were being assaulted by a patient. The first officer on scene encountered the subject who at 6' 5" and 300 lbs. was significantly larger than the officer. The officer gave direction to the subject who was initially calm but then clenched their fists while advancing on the officer. The officer fearing for their safety deployed the CEW. After the CEW cycle stopped the subject got up and again began to exhibit assaultive behaviour. A second deployment of the CEW was required as well as other officers assisting to safely take him into custody. The investigation concluded that the subject was a person in crisis. They were transported to hospital by EMS for probe removal and psychiatric care.		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
286	291	SOLGEN_20241231085715010.xml	HP5354818	2024-12	[S1] White, [S2] Latino, [S3] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (CEW)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a drug search warrant at a residence where the occupant was believed to be in possession of weapons. The Emergency Response Unit entered the residence and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest of the subjects. The subjects complied with direction given and taken into custody without incident. A CEW was recovered.		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques)
287	276	SOLGEN_20241217135544100.xml	HP5647818	2024-11	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The subject's family called to report that they were currently being assaulted by them and that someone may have been stabbed. Upon Police arrival the victims (family members) had fled the residence for their safety. The subject was observed standing in front of the house and it was unknown if they were still in possession of the knife. The CEW was used in displayed and the subject was given clear direction which he complied with. They were taken into custody without incident. A knife was recovered.  Use of Force Type: CEW displayed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn)



ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF Year/Month	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
288	278	SOLGEN_20241217141647701.xml	HP5570918	2024-11	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
								Incident Information: The parent of the subject called Police to report their child was armed with a 12 inch knife and was threatening other family members. Upon Police arrival the subject was now hold the knife to their neck. The subject ignored Police direction to drop the knife. While still armed with the knife the subject changed their position which gave the officer an opportunity to deploy the CEW. The deployment was successful and the subject was safely taken into custody without further incident. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care.		
289	279	SOLGEN_20241217141916348.xml	HP5990918	2024-11	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: CEW Deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
								Incident Information: A citizen called Police to report that they had observed the subject on an HSR bus in possession of a firearm. A detailed description was provided and in particular that the subject was wearing a ski-mask and the only passenger remaining on the bus. Police located the bus, entered and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with the direction given and was safely taken into custody. Investigation revealed that the item observed was a black handgun-shaped lighter. As a result the subject was released unconditionally.		
290	280	SOLGEN_20241231085225605.xml	HP5482128	2024-12	[S1] Black	Individual - Mental Health Response Unit	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
								Incident Information: Police were called for an individual in crisis who was staying in temporary housing. The individual was known to Police and had a documented history of violence, substance abuse and mental health issues. Upon arrival the subject was agitated and fixated on a staff member at the residence. The subject was observed to be clenching their fists, grinding their teeth and advised they would take matters into their own hands. Based on these observations and a fear that the subject would assault a staff member, police displayed the CEW and gave direction. The subject ultimately complied and was taken into custody without further incident. They were transported to hospital for psychiatric care.		
291	293	SOLGEN_20250108102932263.xml	HP5349328	2024-12	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	Use of Force Type: CEW displayed Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Weapon (Firearm)	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
								Incident Information: The family of the subject called Police to report the subject had shot themselves in the head and was bleeding. Upon arrival officers approached the house behind the safety of ballistic shields and attempted to make contact with the occupants inside. The subject became aware of Police presence and exited the premises yelling at Police to "shoot me, go ahead and just shoot me!" The subject failed to comply with the direction given and moved towards Police. Two CEW deployments were required to gain control of the subject. A pellet gun was recovered. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal, medical and psychiatric care		
292	282	SOLGEN_20241231085954324.xml	HP5760428	2024-12	[S1] East/Southeast Asian, [S2] East/Southeast Asian, [S3] East/Southeast Asian, [S4] East/Southeast Asian, [S5] East/Southeast Asian	Team - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW deployed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery, Weapons ( Firearm, Sledge Hammer)		[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
								Incident Information: Staff at a Jewelry store called in a Robbery in progress involving five individuals armed with hammers and a firearm. The subjects used a stolen vehicle to smash through the front window and began stealing merchandise. During the Robbery a firearm was pointed and staff members were struck with a sledge hammer. A detailed description was provided to responding officer's. The subjects exited the store and ran to another vehicle around the corner and attempted to flee the scene. Responding officers had arrived quickly and located the vehicle. A plan was formulated and multiple Police vehicles were used to block in the vehicle. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and all subjects were safely taken into custody without incident. A full recovery of the merchandise was made.		
293	283	SOLGEN_20241217150249702.xml	HP5055428	2024-12		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control		
								Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched		
294	285	SOLGEN_20241217145525728.xml	HP5677628	2024-12		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal	Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control		
								Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched		
								Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
295	286	SOLGEN_20241217150022934.xml	HPS229628	2024-12		Individual - Patrol	Animal Complaint	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: Animal Control requested Police assistance in apprehending a large "Chow" dog that was aggressive and that they were unable to control with traditional methods. The dog at times ran into live lanes of traffic. In the interest of public safety a CEW was deployed to assist Animal Control in securing the dog. The deployment was successful and the dog was safely removed.  Use of Force Type: CEW deployed		
296	294	SOLGEN_2025011411158524.xml	HPS225728	2024-12	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - weapon (knife)  Incident Information: The victim called Police to report an individual was trying to kick in their door and was threatening them with a knife. A partial description was provided and upon arrival the subject was located right in front of the victim's premises with no other persons in the area. Police believed this individual to be the subject that was responsible and armed with a knife. Police conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with the direction given and was taken into custody without incident. Further investigation determined the subject arrested was not the person responsible and they were released unconditionally.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
297	287	SOLGEN_20241217150556085.xml	HPS829728	2024-12		Individual - Marine	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (O.P.P.)  Incident Information: Police located the subject who was wanted and in the company of aggressive pitbull. A CEW was pointed at the dog in the presence of the subject. The dog was kept under control and the subject was arrested without incident.  Use of Force Type: CEW Displayed		
298	288	SOLGEN_20241217150921584.xml	HP5012828	2024-12	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Assisting Other Police Service/Agency (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors)	Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency ( Niagara Regional Police )  Incident Information: Police attended the subject's residence at the request of Niagara Regional Police Service to execute an arrest warrant. During the arrest the subject resisted and had to be grounded to safely secure him. A 3rd officer had a CEW displayed as family members closed in on officers attempting to interfere with the arrest. The family complied with the direction given and the subject was taken into custody without further incident.  Use of Force Type: Grounding, CEW pointed	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)	
299	290	SOLGEN_20241231090428587.xml	HPS622038	2024-12		Individual - Patrol	Humane Destruction of Animal	Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control  Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched  Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged		
300	295	SOLGEN_20250109155744539.xml	HPS963038	2024-12	[S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: The victims called Police after they were threatened by a group of three individuals in a vehicle. The victims provided a detailed description of the occupants of the vehicle as well as the plate number. Police located the vehicle and conducted a high-risk traffic stop and gunpoint arrest of the occupants. They all complied with direction given and taken into custody without further incident. A pellet gun, ASP baton and knives were recovered.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S3] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed)
301	296	SOLGEN_20250114100721123.xml	HP5599038	2024-12	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual armed with a firearm that was pointing it at homes in the area. A detailed description was provided and Police quickly arrived on scene and located the subject. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject complied with direction given. A pellet gun was located on the subject. The subject was found in possession of drugs and was also wanted on a warrant.  Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
302	297	SOLGEN_20250108103500684.xml	HP5930138	2024-12	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Property Crime	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening  Incident Information: Loss prevention officers called Police to report they had arrested one of two individuals that had stolen products from the LCBO. While awaiting Police arrival, a third individual attended the store and threatened bodily harm to the loss prevention officers if their friend was not released. Upon Police arrival the third subject became aggressive and failed to back away from the officers. A CEW was pointed at the subject and they complied with direction given and taken into custody for threatening the loss prevention officers.  Use of Force Type: CEW pointed	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)	

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
303	298	SOLGEN_20250114101001210.xml	HP5926438	2024-12	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance  Incident Information: Staff at a bar called Police to report an individual causing a disturbance after being denied service due to their intoxication. Upon Police arrival, the subject aggressively walked toward an officer and pushed them. Police then attempted to arrest the subject, but they actively resisted and refused to comply with direction given. During the struggle, multiple open hand strikes and grounding were required to get the subject under control and into custody. A CEW was also pointed during the struggle.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pressure Points,Strikes), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed)
304	292	SOLGEN_20241231085447534.xml	HP5901538	2024-12	[S1] White	Team - Tactical	Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search)	Use of Force Type: Open hand strikes, Grounding, CEW pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapon (firearm)  Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant of an individual residing in a tent who was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The Emergency Response Unit entered the tent and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest of the subject. The subject complied with direction given and taken into custody without further incident. Ammunition and two prohibited switchblades were recovered.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Joint Locks,Pinning,Pressure Points,Strikes), Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
305	299	SOLGEN_20250108121353692.xml	HPS282838	2024-12	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Robbery  Incident Information: Officers attended the residence to investigate possible breaches by the subject who was on release for outstanding Robbery charges. Grounds were formed to arrest the subject and they immediately became actively resistant. Despite giving clear direction, the subject fought with officers. During the struggle a CEW was pointed at the subject and officers were able to successfully ground the subject and take them into custody.		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding)
306	300	SOLGEN_20250114110709913.xml	HP5957938	2024-12	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Use of Force Type: Grounding, CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (Hatchett)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police after the subject began breaking windows and threatening people living in the same home. Police located the subject in a room and from behind a ballistic shield made contact with the subject. A CEW was also pointed at the subject who was given clear direction to surrender. After a brief hesitation, the subject complied and was taken safely into custody. The investigation determined that the subject was a person in crisis and as such not charged. The subject was apprehended and transported to hospital for psychiatric care.	[S1] Other	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed)
307	301	SOLGEN_20250114110135617.xml	HP5697048	2024-12	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Family/Neighbour/Other Type of Dispute	Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance  Incident Information: The subject, while intoxicated assaulted a family member and damaged property. Upon Police arrival the subject had fled to their own apartment. Police attended to arrest the subject and were confronted by the subject armed with a fork, and knife. The subject refused to comply with direction given to drop the weapon and surrender. A CEW was deployed successfully and the subject was taken into custody without further incident. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal and minor cuts sustained prior to Police arrival.		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged)
308	303	SOLGEN_20250108104356311.xml	HP5796148	2024-12	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Investigation (follow-up, ongoing)	Use of Force Type: CEW deployed Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Weapon (Firearm)  Incident Information: Officers were investigating a robbery where video captured the subjects in possession of a firearm. The video showed the subject with the firearm to be wearing a very unique and distinct jacket. Later the same day the subject matching the physical and clothing description was observed walking towards Police headquarters. Based on information and video from the earlier robbery showing them armed with a firearm, a high-risk arrest was conducted. The subject complied with the direction given and was safely taken into custody without incident. A firearm was not located.	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
							Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed			

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
309	302	SOLGEN_20250108103758918.xml	HP5819148	2024-12	[S1] Black	Individual - Patrol	Person Stop	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Impaired Driver, Weapon (unknown)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness called Police to report a possible impaired driver. The plate and vehicle description was provided and responding officers located the exact same vehicle mobile occupied by the driver and four passengers. Grounds were formed under the Cannabis Act to detain the subjects and search the vehicle and all of its occupants. The subject, who was a rear passenger exited the vehicle and fled on foot. A lone officer gave chase and provided direction for the subject to stop and show their hands but the subject refused. During the foot chase and as the officer got closer, the subject was observed to reach into their coat and pants, displaying the characteristics of an armed person. Based on this behaviour the officer drew and pointed their firearm. Further direction was given, the subject complied and taken into custody without incident. Search incident to arrest located a significant quantity of drugs.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed</p>	[S1] Unknown Type of Weapon	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed)
310	305	SOLGEN_20250114105430430.xml	HP5432248	2024-12	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Police received multiple calls for an individual armed with a knife at the YMCA, stabbing doors and threatening to kill people. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located still armed with the knife. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject complied with the direction that was given and was safely taken into custody.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Rifle Pointed)
311	304	SOLGEN_20250108115407505.xml	HP5535248	2024-12	[S1] White, [S2] White	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: A witness reported that two individuals were walking down a street armed with rifles. A detailed description was provided and responding officers located the two subjects as described armed with rifles. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and both subjects complied with direction given and were safely taken into custody. Investigation determined the rifles to be toy replicas.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun, [S2] Long Gun (rifle, shotgun)	[S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed)
312	306	SOLGEN_20250108105952082.xml	HP5078248	2024-12	[S1] White	Team - Patrol	Weapon(s)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm)</p> <p>Incident Information: Staff at a City shelter called Police to report an individual at their locked front door attempting to gain access. Staff observed on live video that the individual was in possession of a firearm. Officers quickly responded and located the subject as described. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject complied with direction given. They were taken into custody without incident. Further investigation revealed the firearm to be a pellet gun.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed</p>	[S1] Handgun	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn)
313	307	SOLGEN_20250108104948072.xml	HP5651348	2024-12	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, car-jacking, robbery, homicide)	<p>Nature of Call: Self-initiated - CDSA</p> <p>Incident Information: Police observed a hand to hand drug transaction from an individual seated in a vehicle to person on foot. Police were in full uniform but operating an unmarked car that contained a full emergency light package. Based on these observations the officer activated their lights and stopped behind the subject vehicle to investigate further. Upon speaking with the driver, further evidence of drug possession was observed in plain view. The officer advised the driver they were under arrest and placed one handcuff on them. The driver pushed the officer and started the vehicle. During the struggle the CEW was deployed twice but was ineffective both times. The driver collided with the Police vehicle and almost struck the officer. The subject driver made good their escape. Through investigation and video the driver was positively identified and a warrant has been issued for their arrest.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>		[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)
314	308	SOLGEN_20250108105627412.xml	HP5778448	2024-12	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat)	<p>Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife)</p> <p>Incident Information: Family of the subject called Police after a failed attempt to hang themselves. Upon Police, Fire, and Ambulance arrival the subject armed themselves with a knife and was threatening self-harm. Communication efforts failed and fearing for the subject's safety and that of EMS personnel present the CEW was successfully deployed and the subject was safely taken into custody. The subject was transported to the hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care.</p> <p>Use of Force Type: CEW deployed</p>	[S1] Knife/Edged	[S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged)

ID	WorksheetID	BatchFileName	UOF Occ No	UOF YearMonth	Subject Perceived Race	Assignment Type	Occurrence Type	Summary of Incident	Subject Weapon Used	Use Of Force Used
315	310	SOLGEN_20250114105055260.xml	HP5036548	2024-12	[S1] White	Individual - Patrol	Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person)	Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (Knife)  Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report a disturbance involving a group of individuals of which one or more was armed with a knife. Upon arrival the subject attempted to walk away and was observed with something in their hand. The items were observed to be two glass ball pipes that had black residue on them. The officers formed grounds to arrest the subject for drug possession and a struggle ensued despite direction given to the subject to place their hands behind their back. The subject was grounded and continued to resist. Empty hand techniques were used to gain control and safely secure them. EMS was called but subject refused medical treatment.		[S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes)
316	309	SOLGEN_20250108110538502.xml	HP5810648	2024-12	[S1] Middle Eastern	Individual - Patrol	Weapon(s)	Use of Force Type: Grounding, Empty hand techniques Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon, (Firearm)  Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual walking down a rural road armed with a firearm. A detailed description was provided. At the time of this incident it was raining, and dark with no street lighting. The first officer on scene located the subject carrying what appeared to be a long arm firearm. From a distance the officer gave direction while pointing a firearm at the subject. The subject would not comply with direction given by the officer but eventually discarded the item. As another officer arrived, the subject was approached and taken into custody without further incident. Further investigation revealed the item the subject was carrying was a wing of a drone, that was 3 - 4 feet in length. As a result the subject was released unconditionally.		[S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed)
								Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed		



# **Hamilton Police Service 2024 Use of Force Report**



# Purpose and Scope

## Reporting

The Chief of Police shall provide a copy of the Service's annual Use of Force report to the board, which shall include:

1. The number of use of force incidents and reports;
2. A description of the type of force used;
3. Time of day of the use of force;
4. The number of armed and unarmed subjects;
5. The unit the member worked in at the time the use of force occurred;
6. The number of years of service the member had at the time the use of force occurred;
7. Member injuries and subject injuries related to use of force incidents;
8. The perceived race of the subject of the use of force;
9. Details of de-escalation training provided and the number of members who received such training.

Data shall be provided for the five previous years where applicable, to enable comparisons.



# WHY POLICE MIGHT USE FORCE





# Principles for Use of Force



MUST BE LEGALLY  
AUTHORIZED AND NECESSARY



GUIDED BY  
PROPORTIONALITY,  
NECESSITY, AND  
REASONABLENESS



DE-ESCALATION  
PRIORITIZED

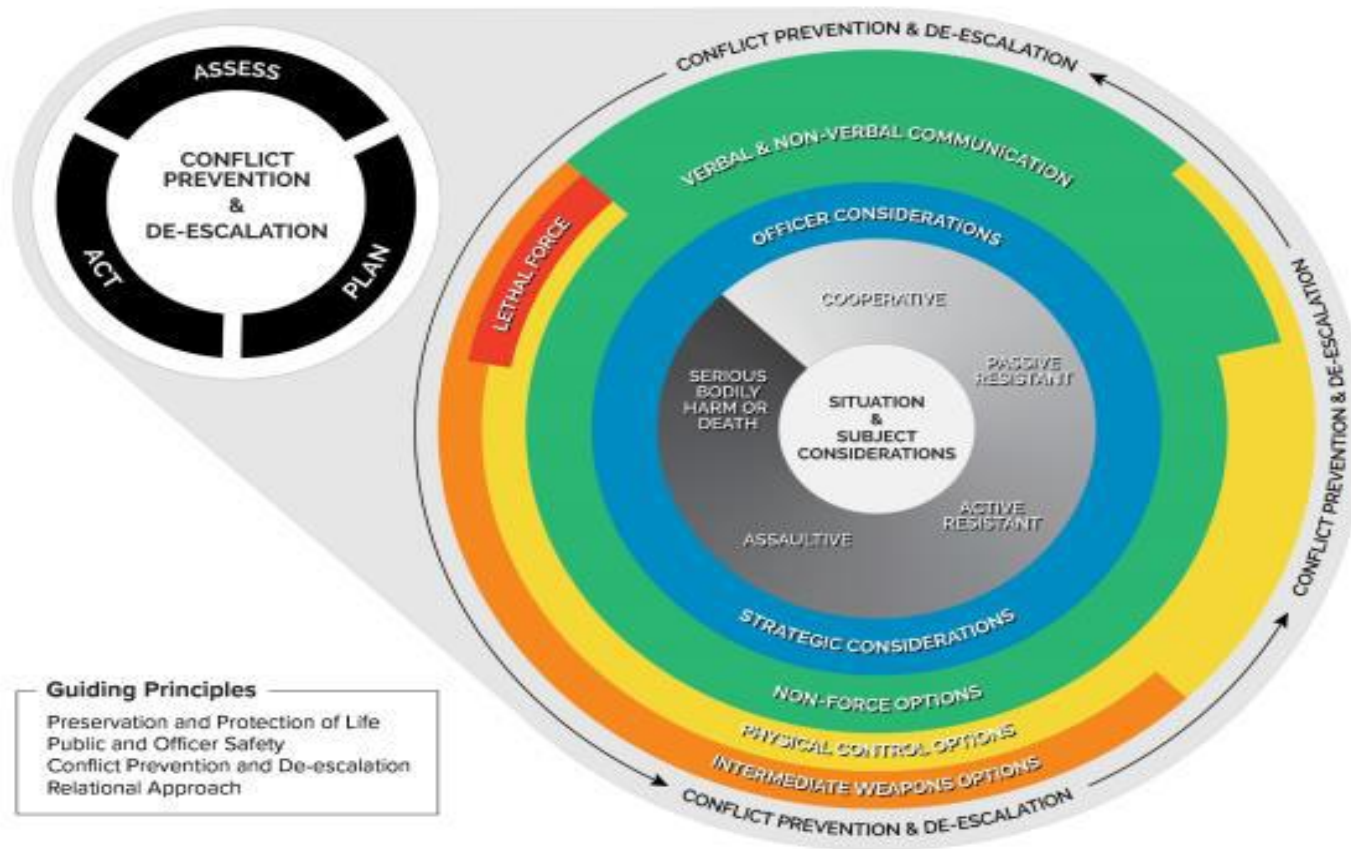


NO UNRESTRICTED  
AUTHORITY – EVERY  
USE OF FORCE IS  
ACCOUNTABLE



# Use of Force

## Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (2023)



The officer continuously assesses the interactions and selects the most reasonable option(s) relative to the subject and circumstances given available resources and time.



# De-Escalation Techniques

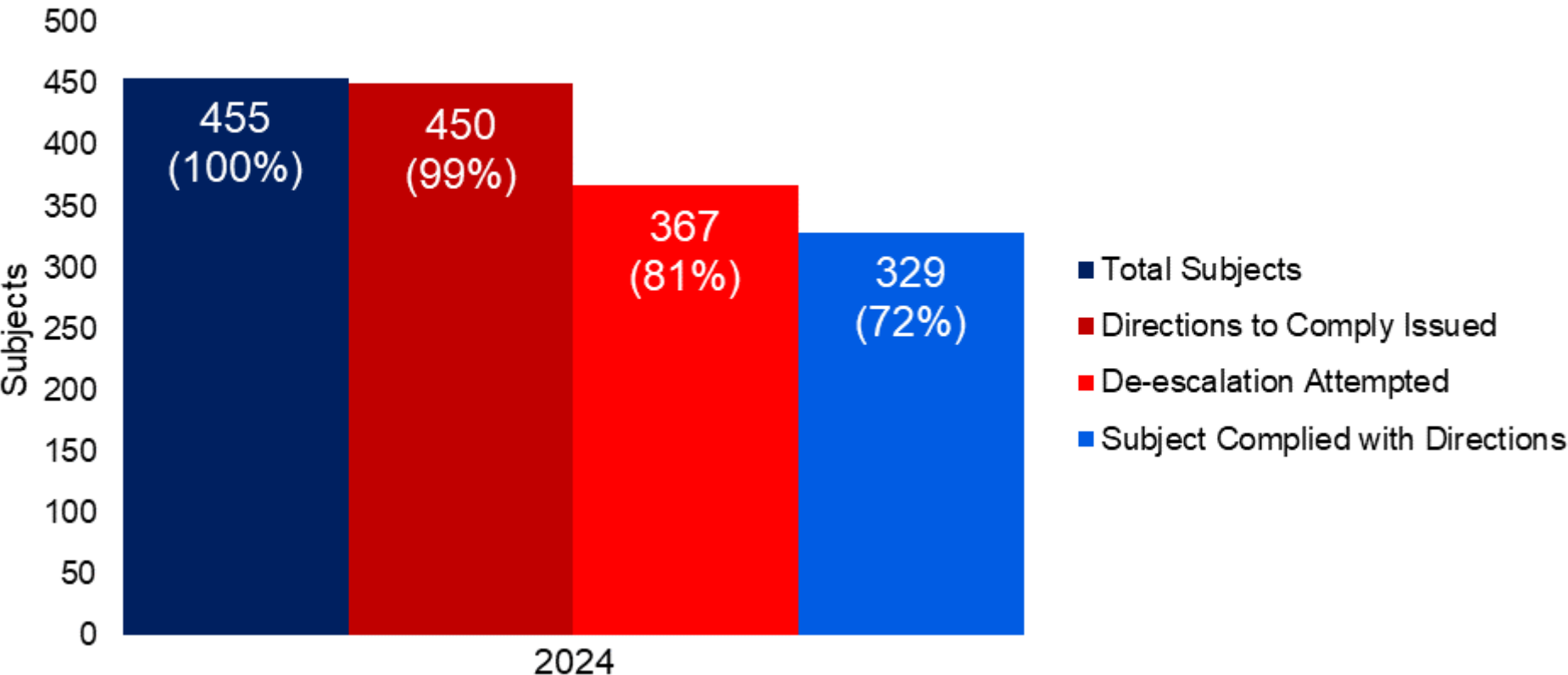
# What is De-Escalation?

De-Escalation is both a process and a desired outcome.

It is the use of verbal and non-verbal strategies to prevent conflict or reduce the intensity of a situation without the application of force, and—if force is necessary—to reduce the amount of force used where viable

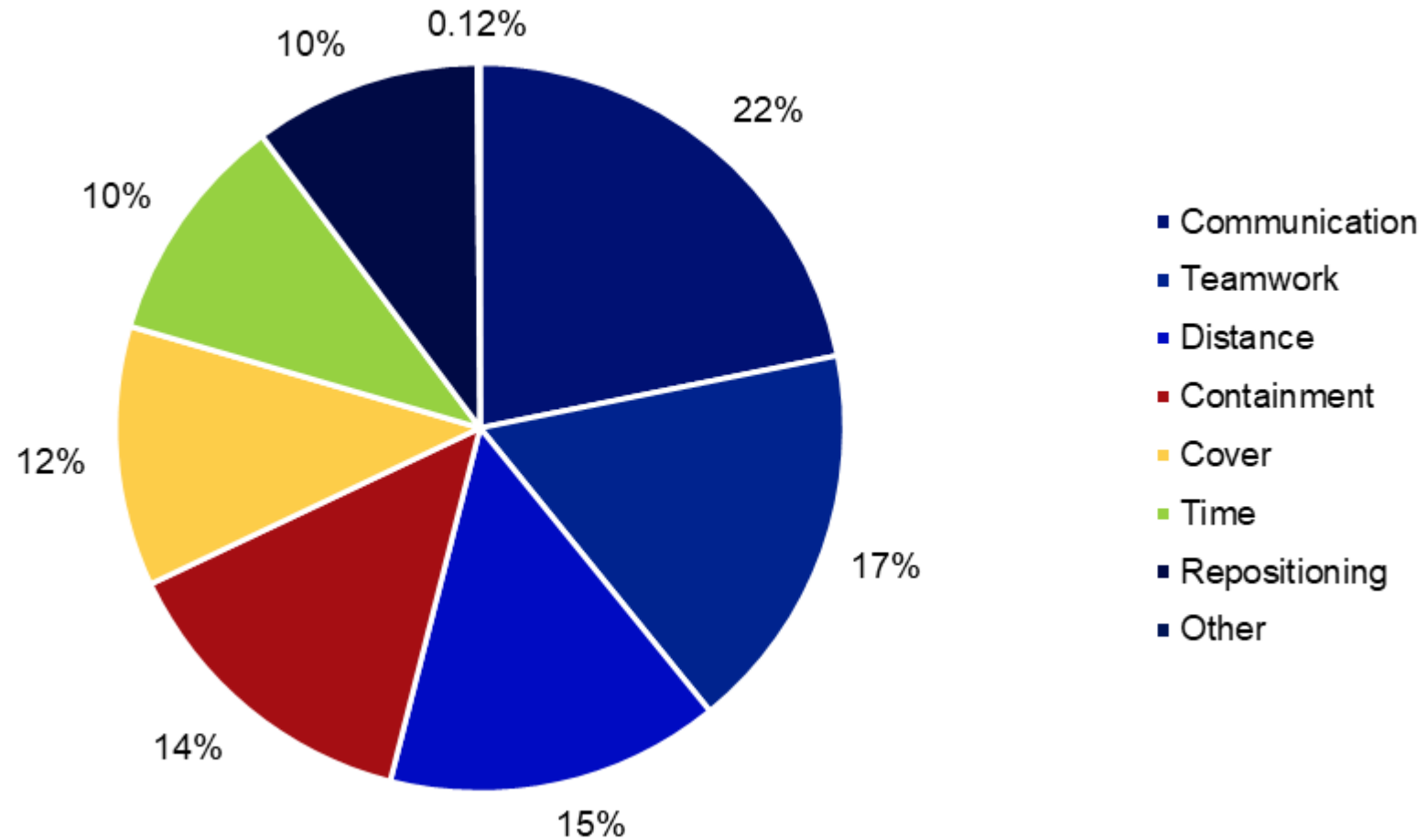
# Officer Directions to Comply and De-Escalation Efforts

Figure 11: Directions to Comply and De-Escalation Attempts

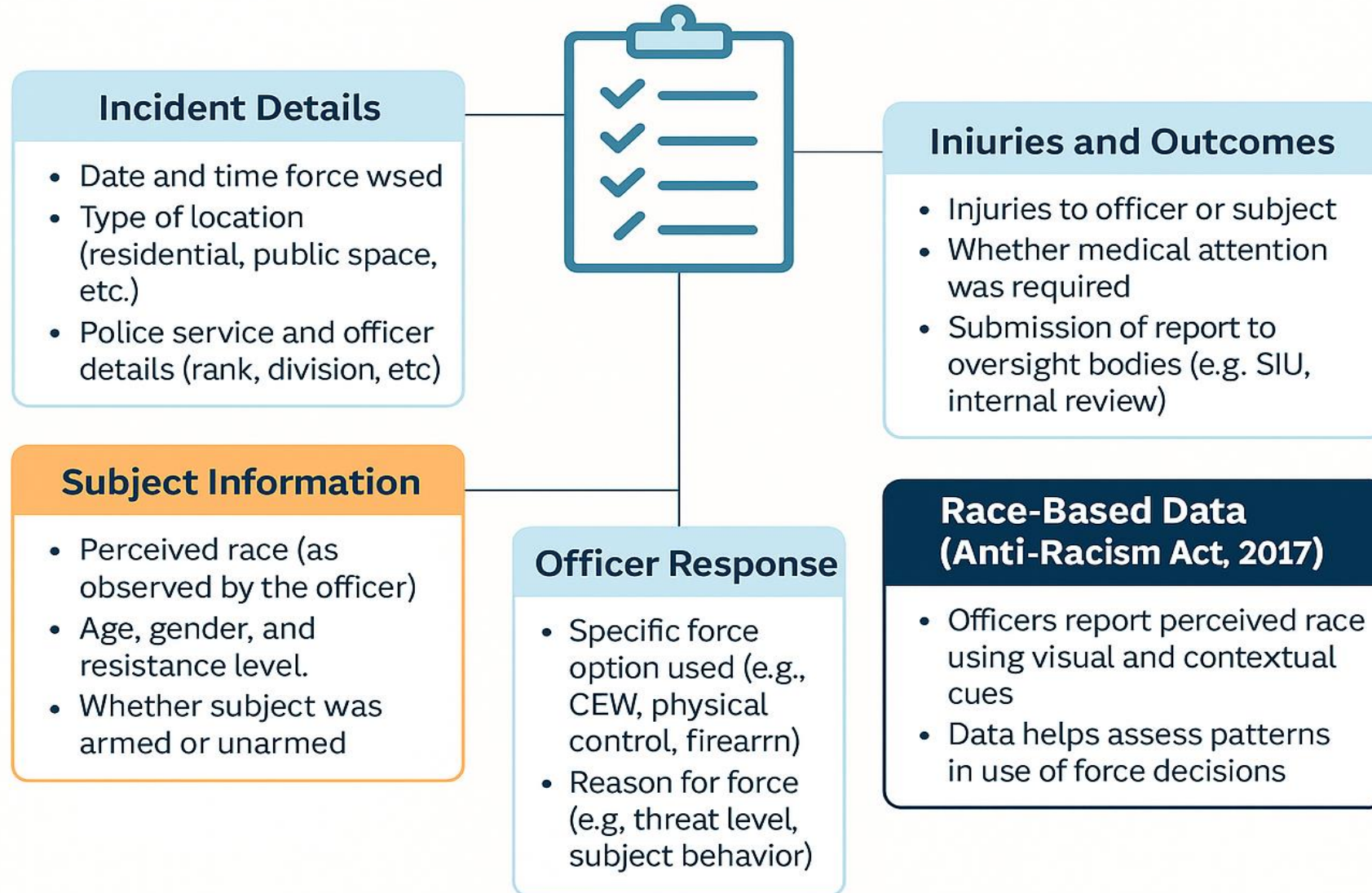


# Use of De-Escalation Techniques

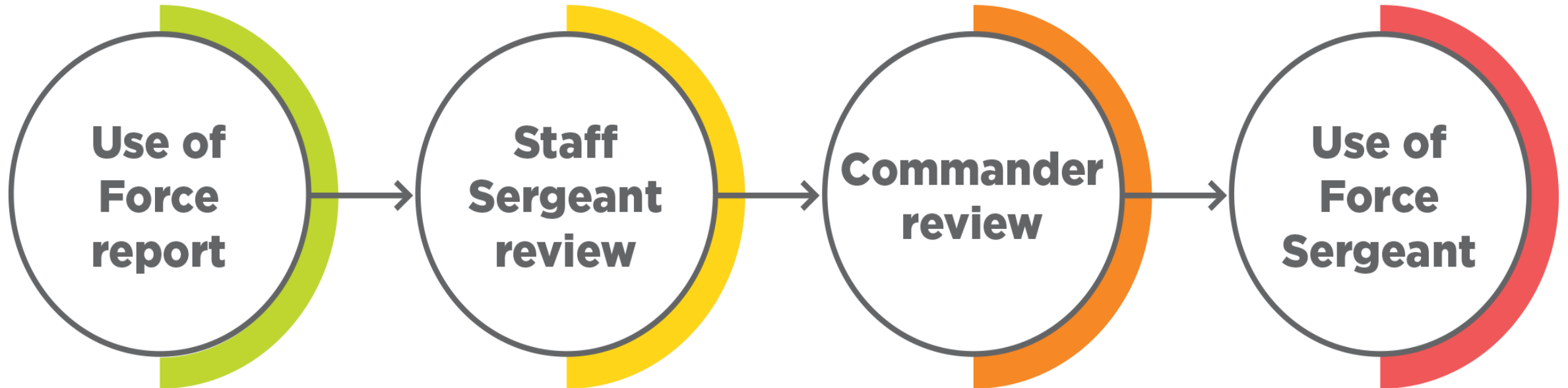
Figure 12: De-escalation Techniques Used



# What Is In a Use of Force Form?



# Oversight and Accountability





# Race-Based Data Collection

## **Mandated by Law:**

- In effect since 2020 for all Ontario police services

## **Purpose of Reporting:**

- Capture trends in officer perception of race
- Identify possible systemic bias in use of force decisions

## **How Race is Perceived:**

- Based on readily observable information
- Skin colour, hair texture, facial features
- Accent, dress, surname, and other cues

## **Factors Officers May Use:**

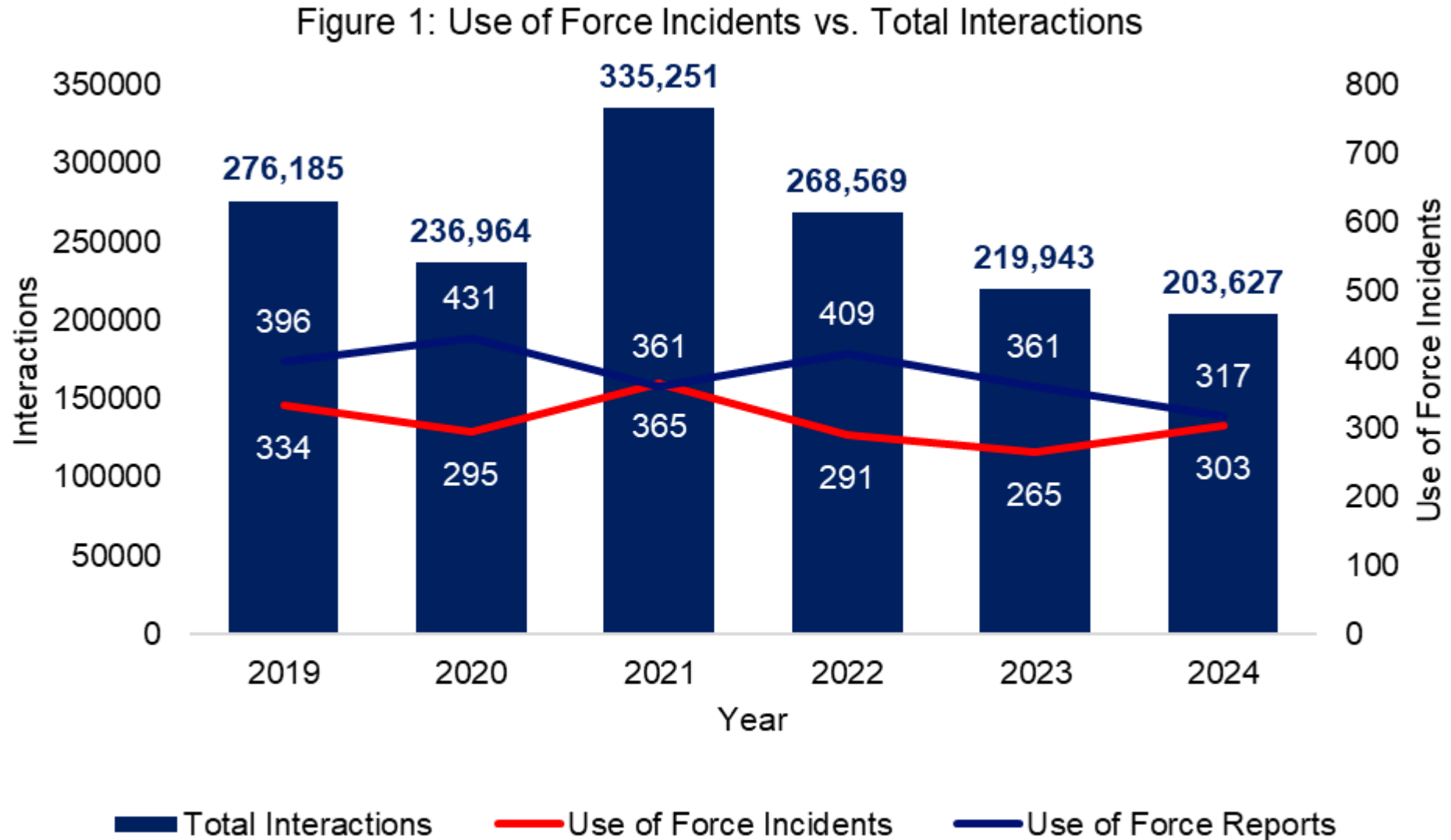
- Name or data from dispatch / prior records
- Audio-visual cues during interaction
- Knowledge of neighbourhood demographics



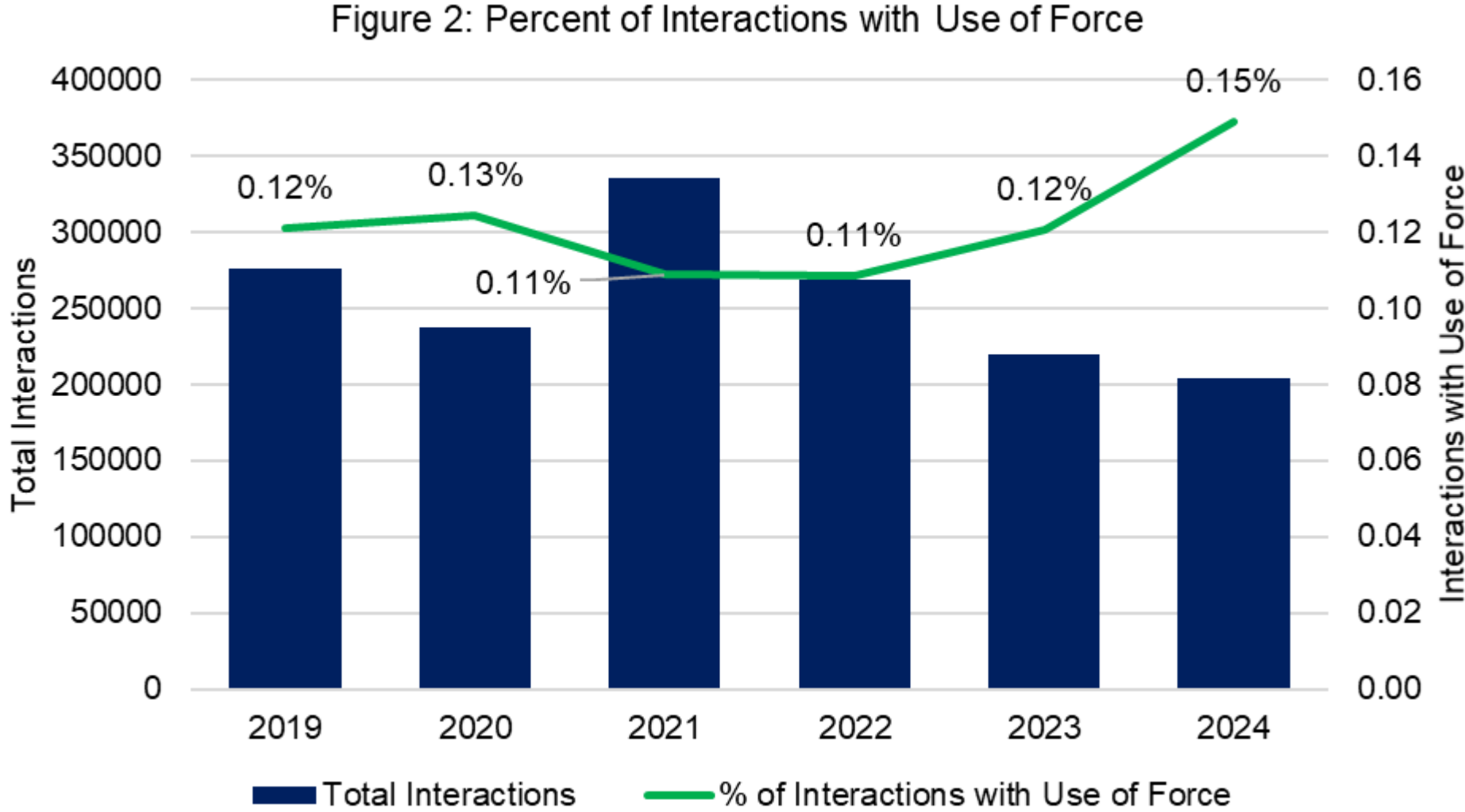


# **Analysis:** Use of Force Incidents, Reports, and Public Interaction

# Use of Force Incidents vs. Total Interactions



# Percentage of Interactions with Use of Force



## Source of Incident Information

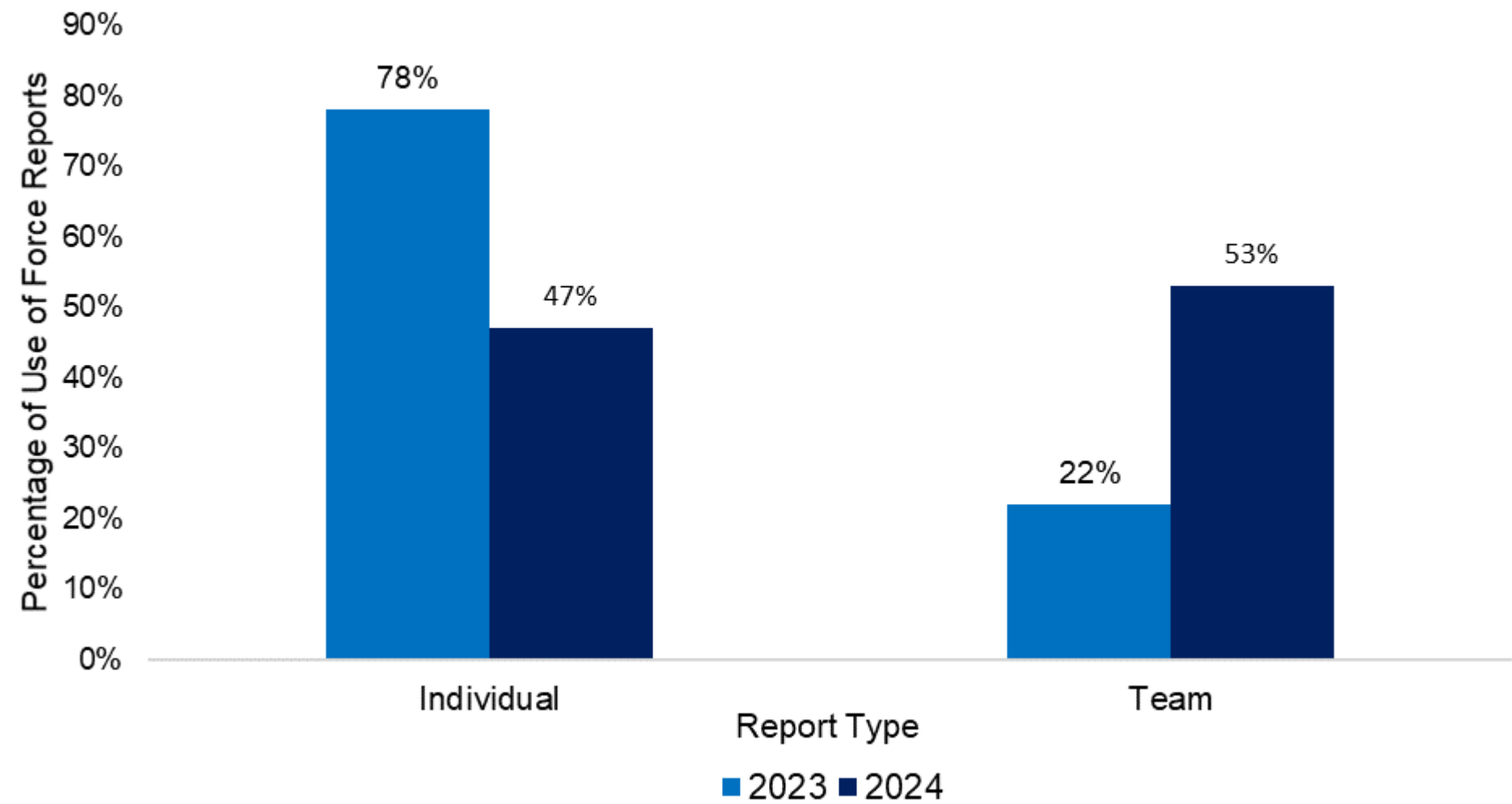
- Most Use of Force incidents begin with **public-generated calls** for service.
- **Officer-generated events** (e.g., proactive stops) make up a smaller share of cases.

### Consistent pattern from **2022–2024**:

- **2022**: 96% public, 4% officer
- **2023**: 92.5% public, 7.5% officer
- **2024**: 95.6% public, 3.8% officer

# Shift in Reporting Method (2023-2024)

Figure 3: Shift in Use of Force Form Type (2023-2024)

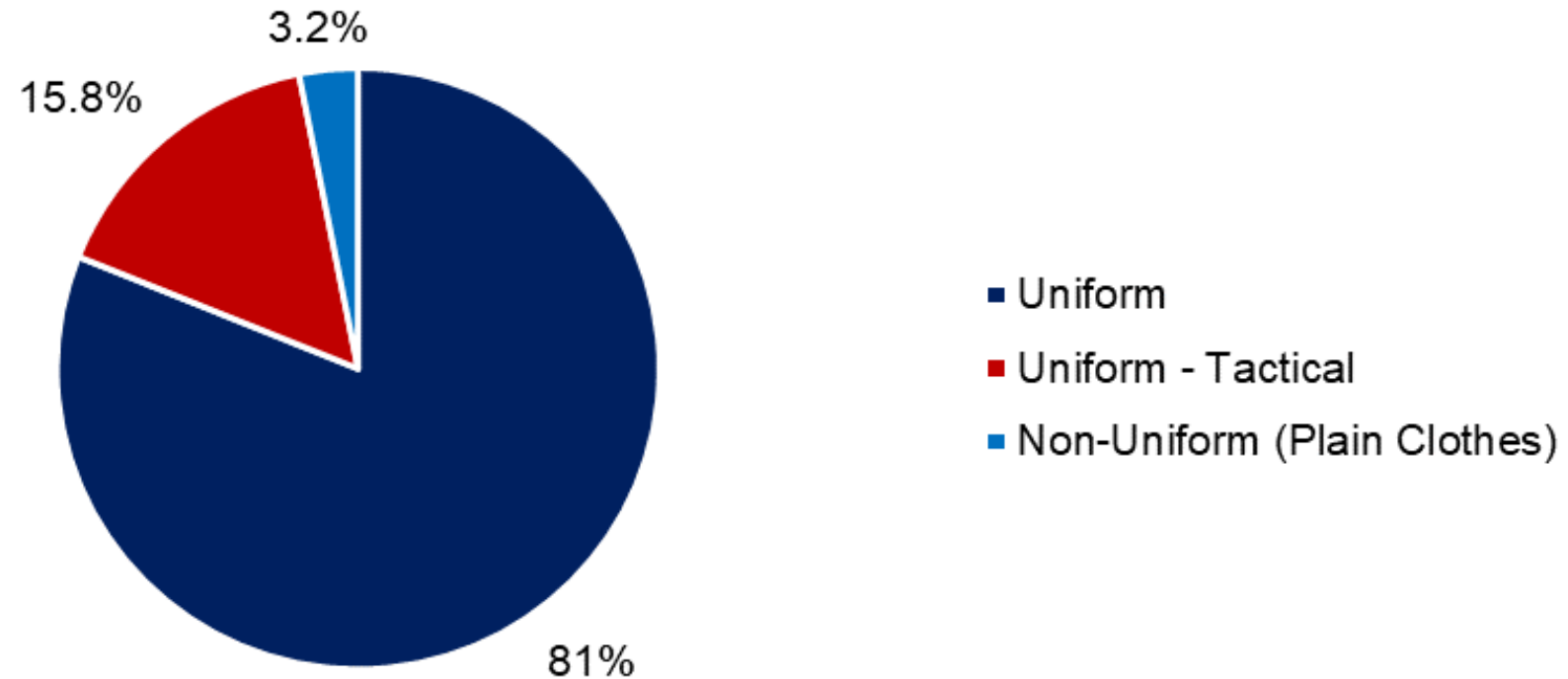




# **Operational Dynamics of Use of Force:** Officer Role, Experience, Timing, and Location

# Uniform Officers vs. Plain Clothes Officers vs. Tactical Officers

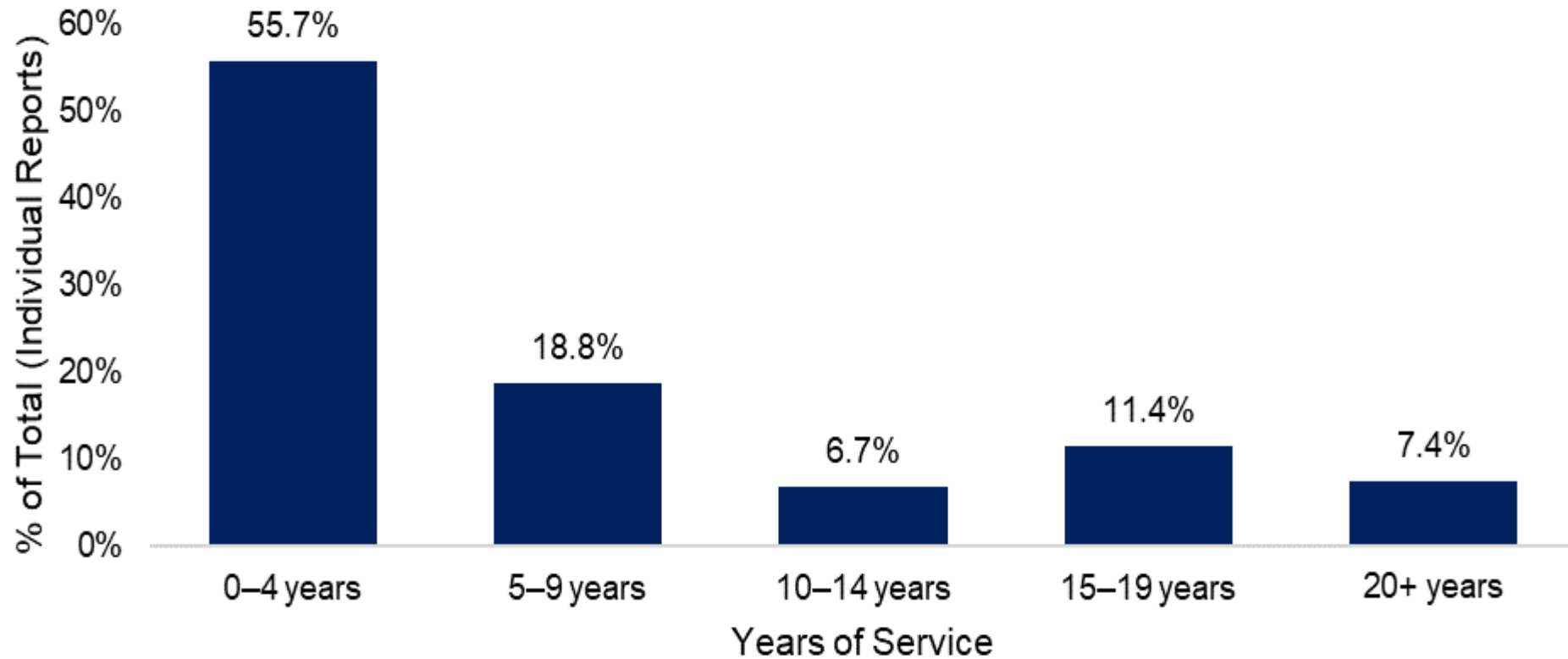
Figure 5: Officer Attire





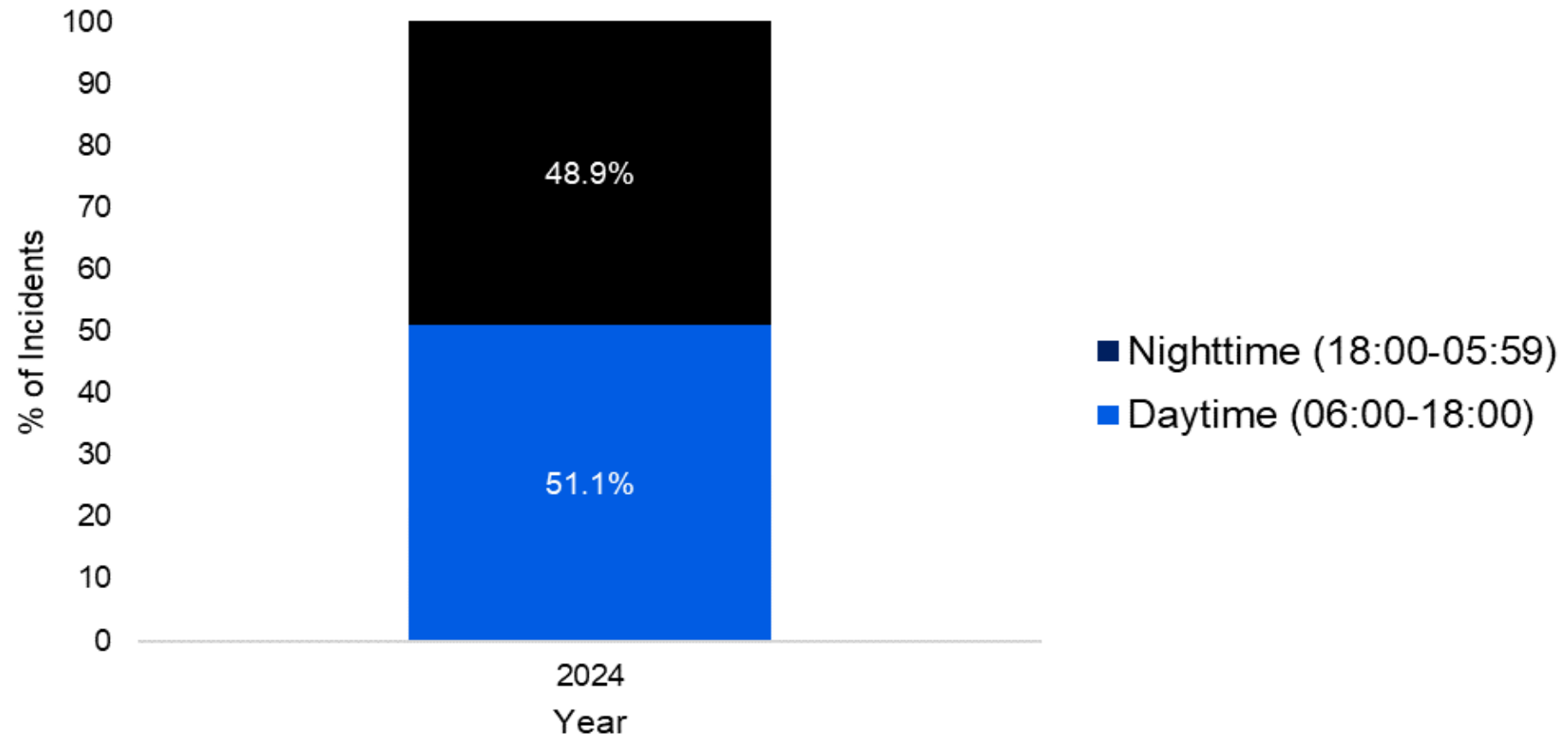
# Officer Experience (Years of Service)

Figure 6: Officer Experience (Individual Reports)

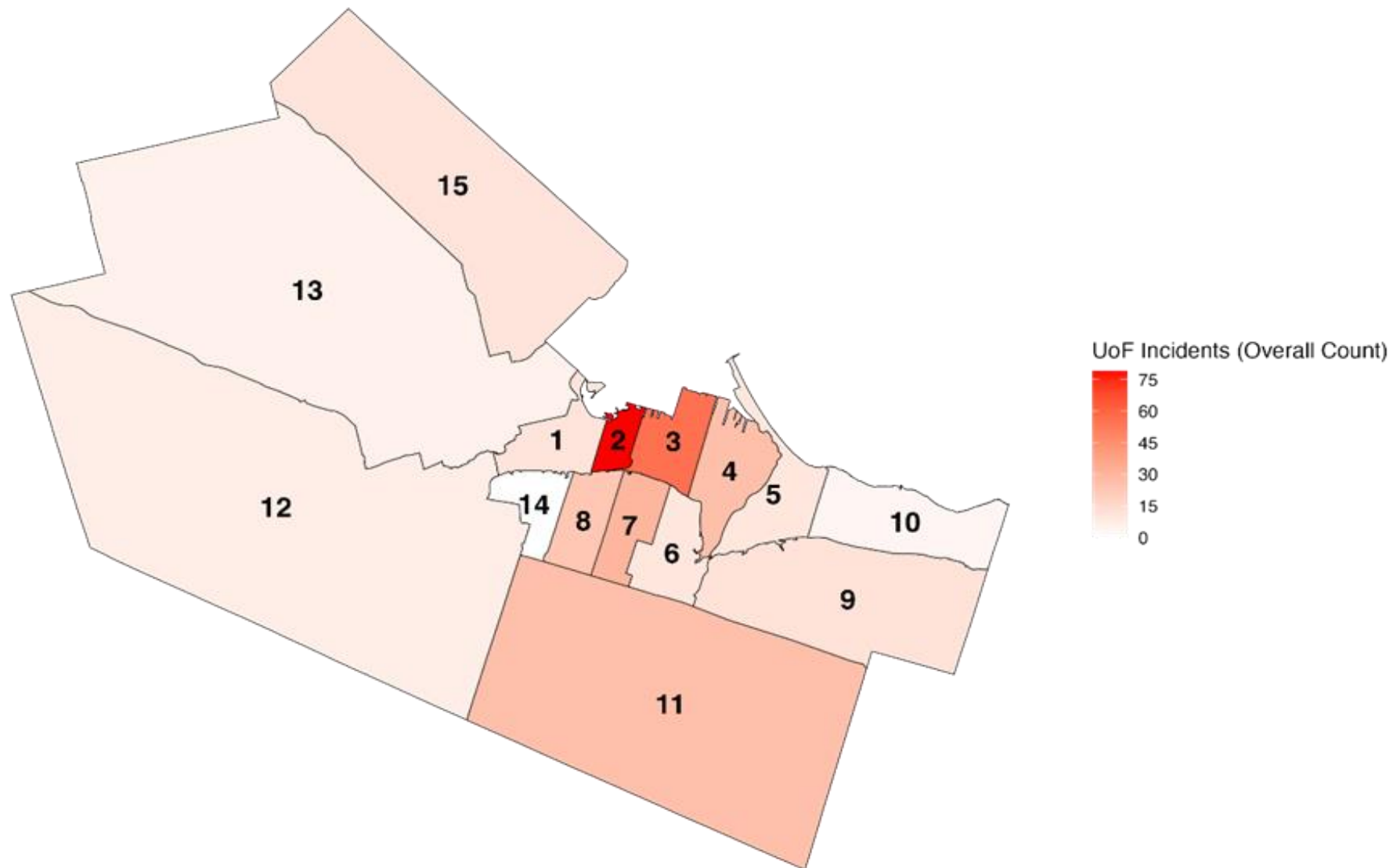


# Time of Day

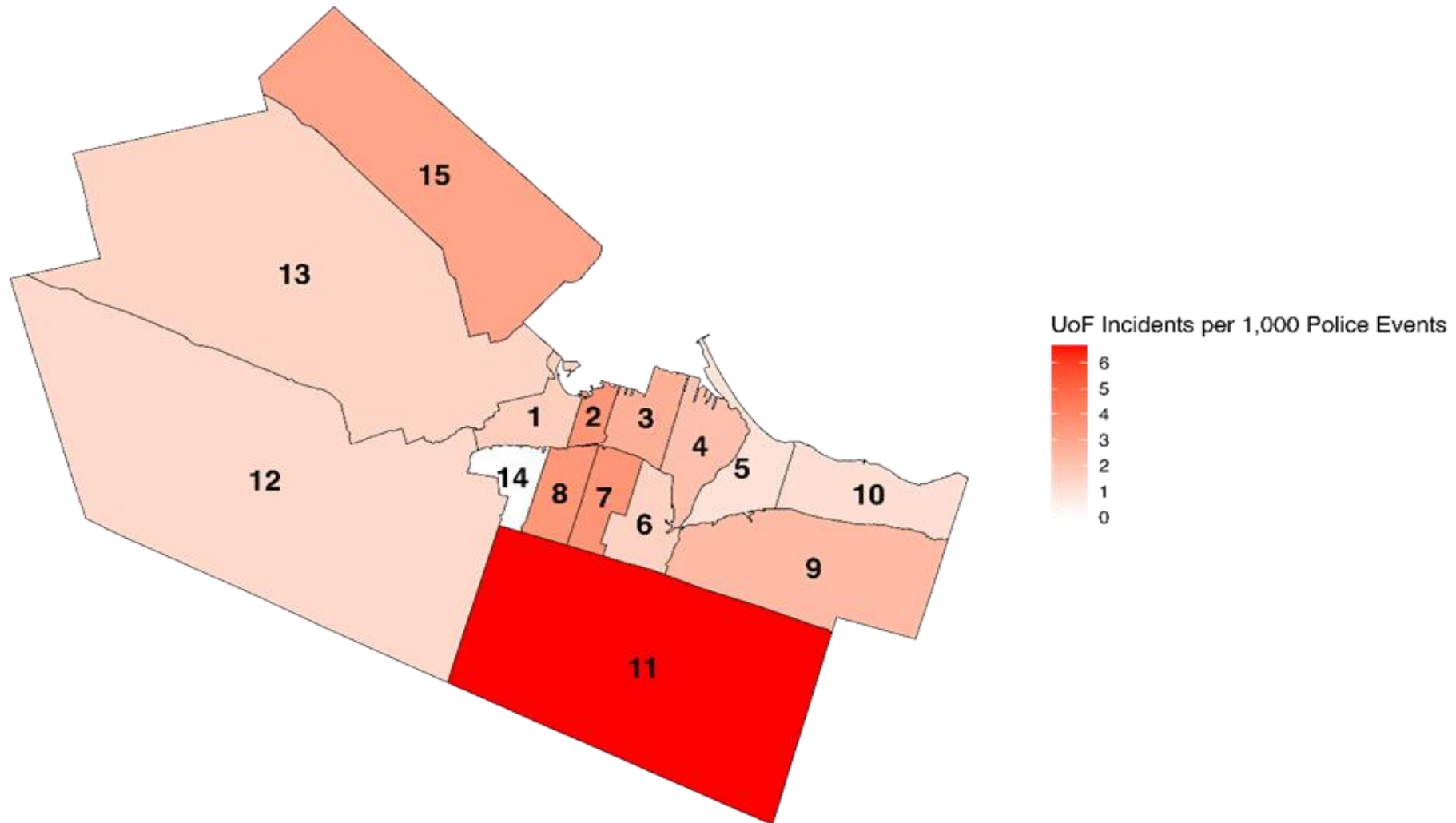
Figure 7: Daytime vs. Nighttime



## Location (Incidents by Ward)



# Location (Incidents by Ward, per 1,000 Police Events)

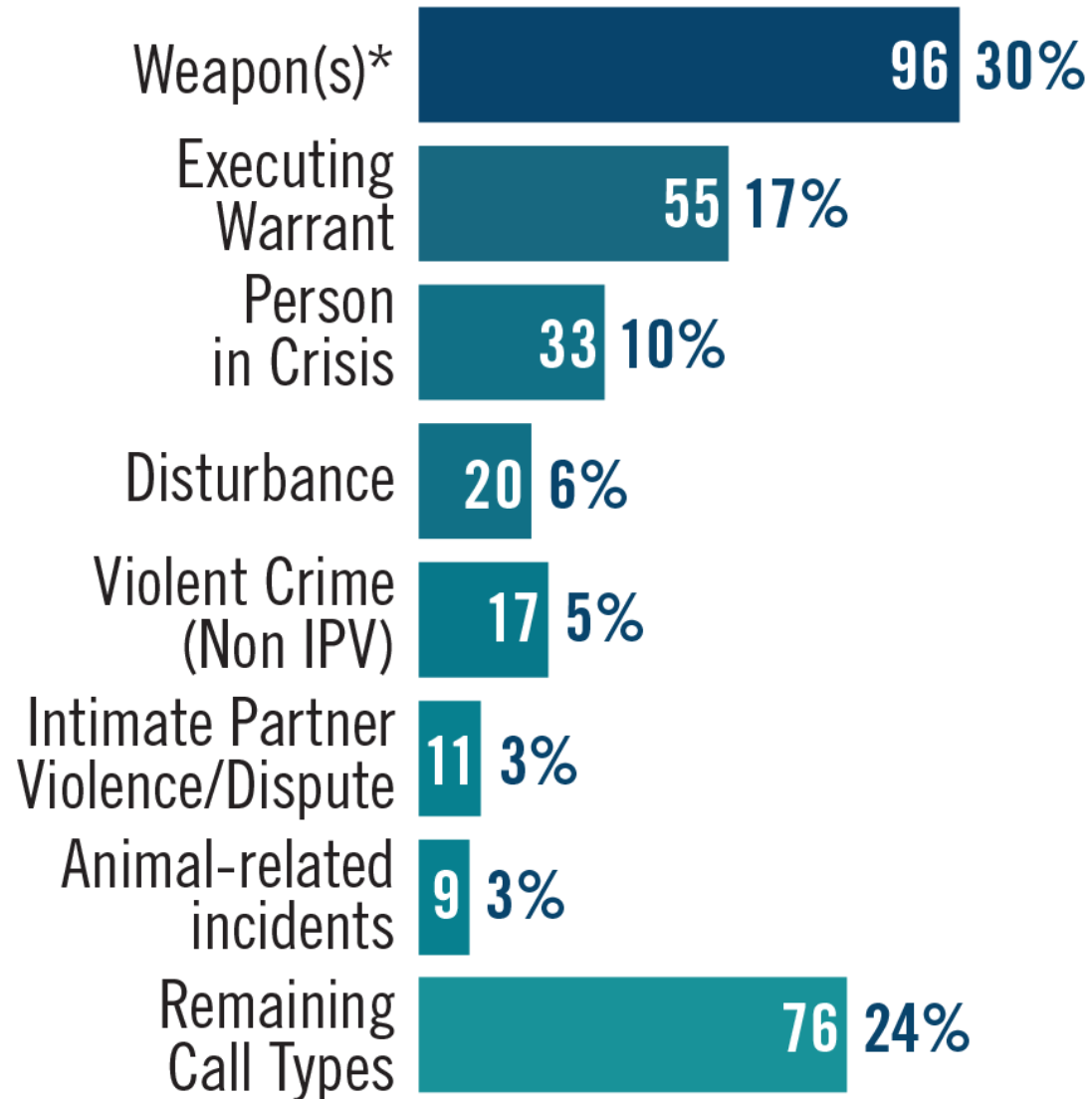




# **Situational Overview of Use of Force:**

## Incident Context and Factors Shaping Officer Responses

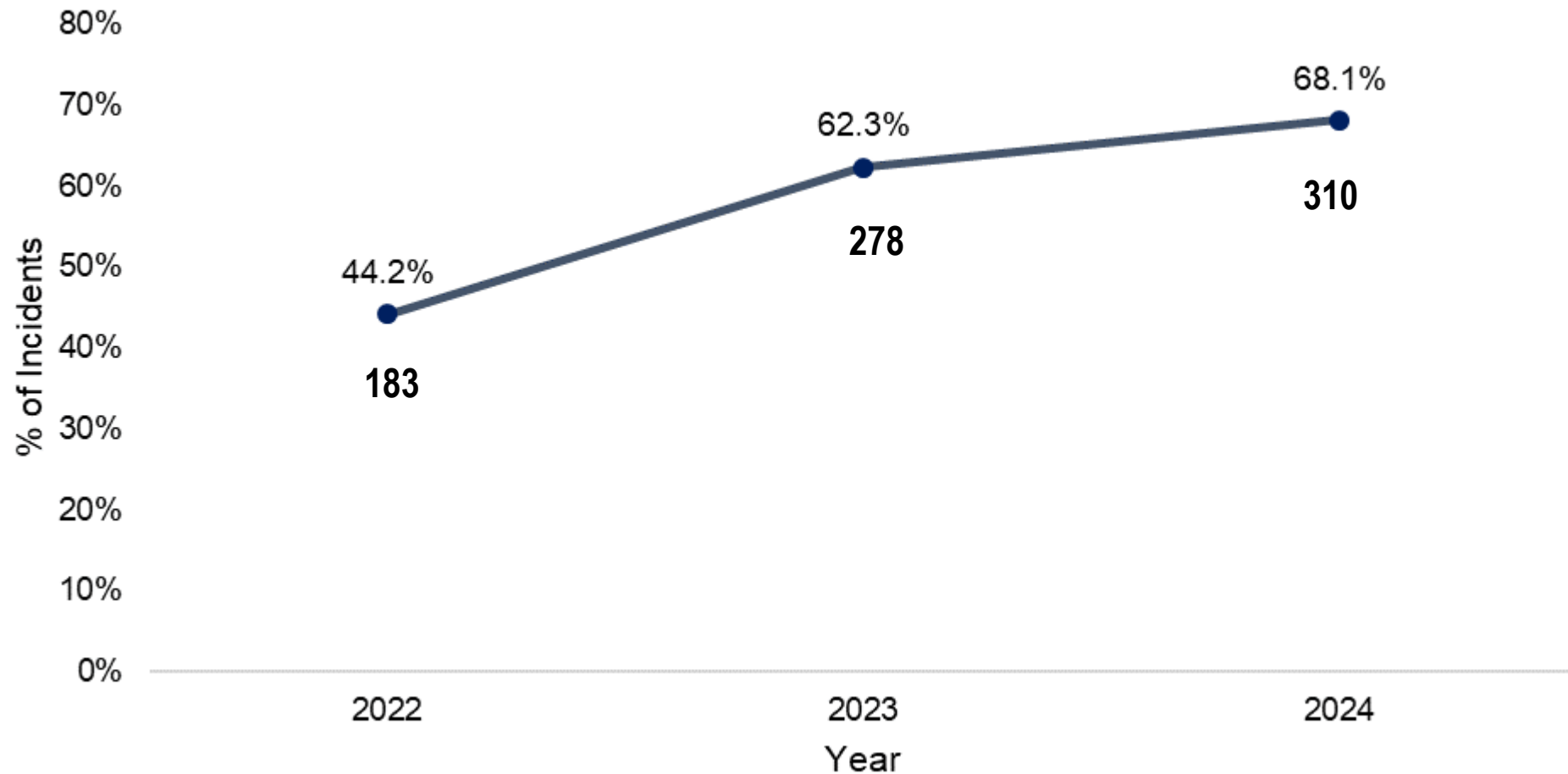
## TYPE OF CALL RESULTING IN USE OF FORCE



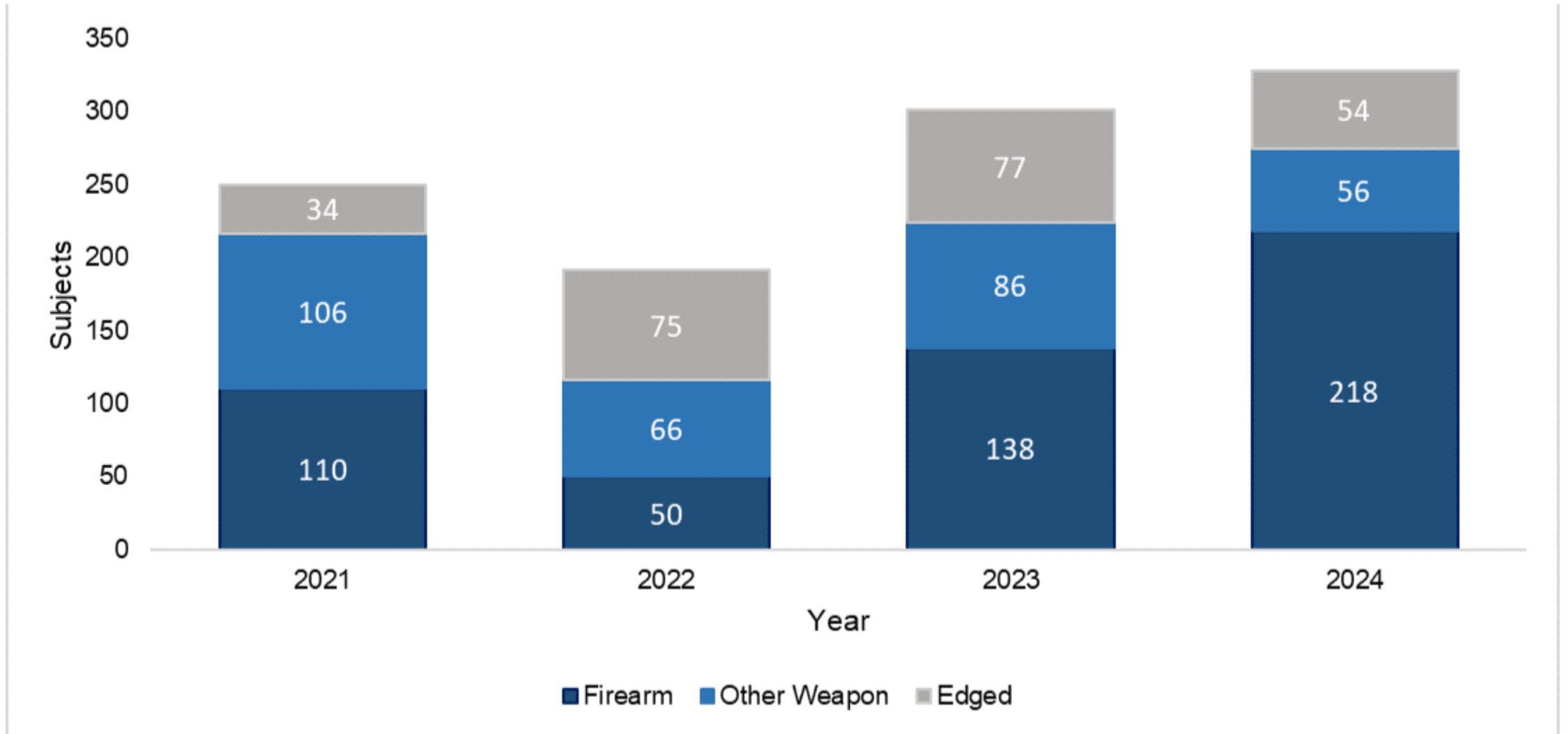
\*Includes one officer involved shooting

# Use of Force with Armed Subjects

Figure 9: Trend in Officer Perceptions of Subject Weapon Access



# Perceived Weapon Type



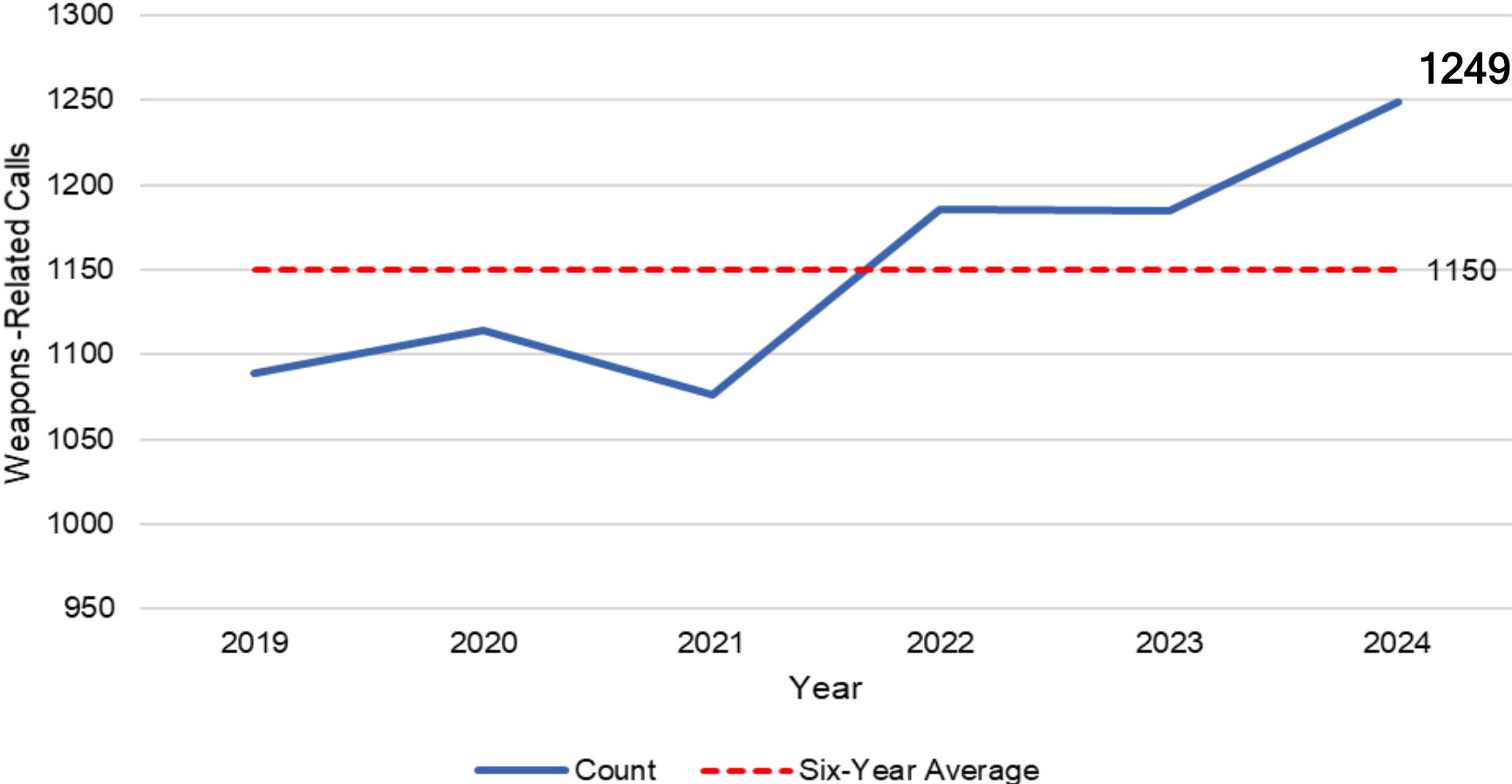




# Types and Trends in Use of Force Application

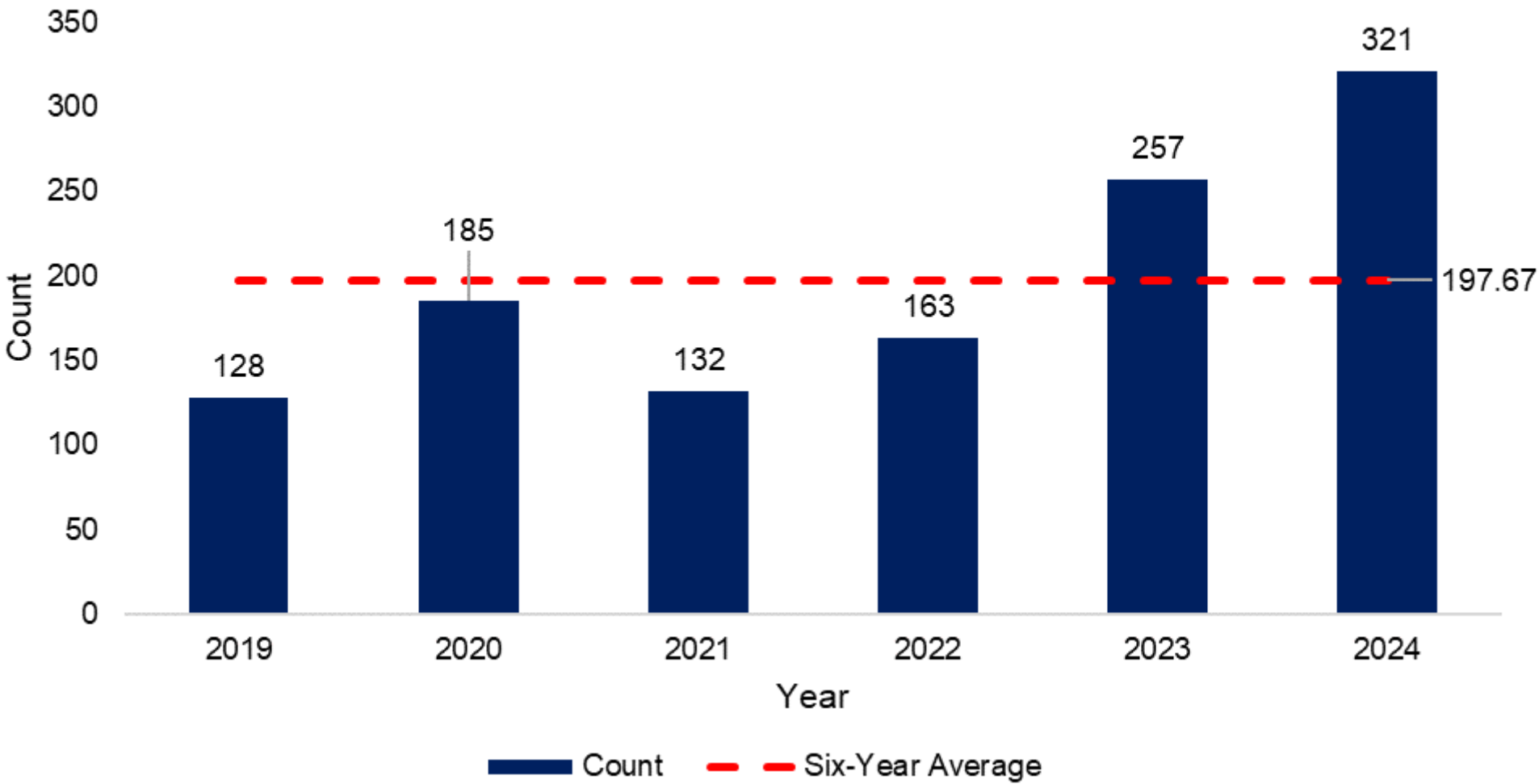
# Weapons-Related Calls for Service

Figure 15: Weapons-Related Calls (2019-2024)



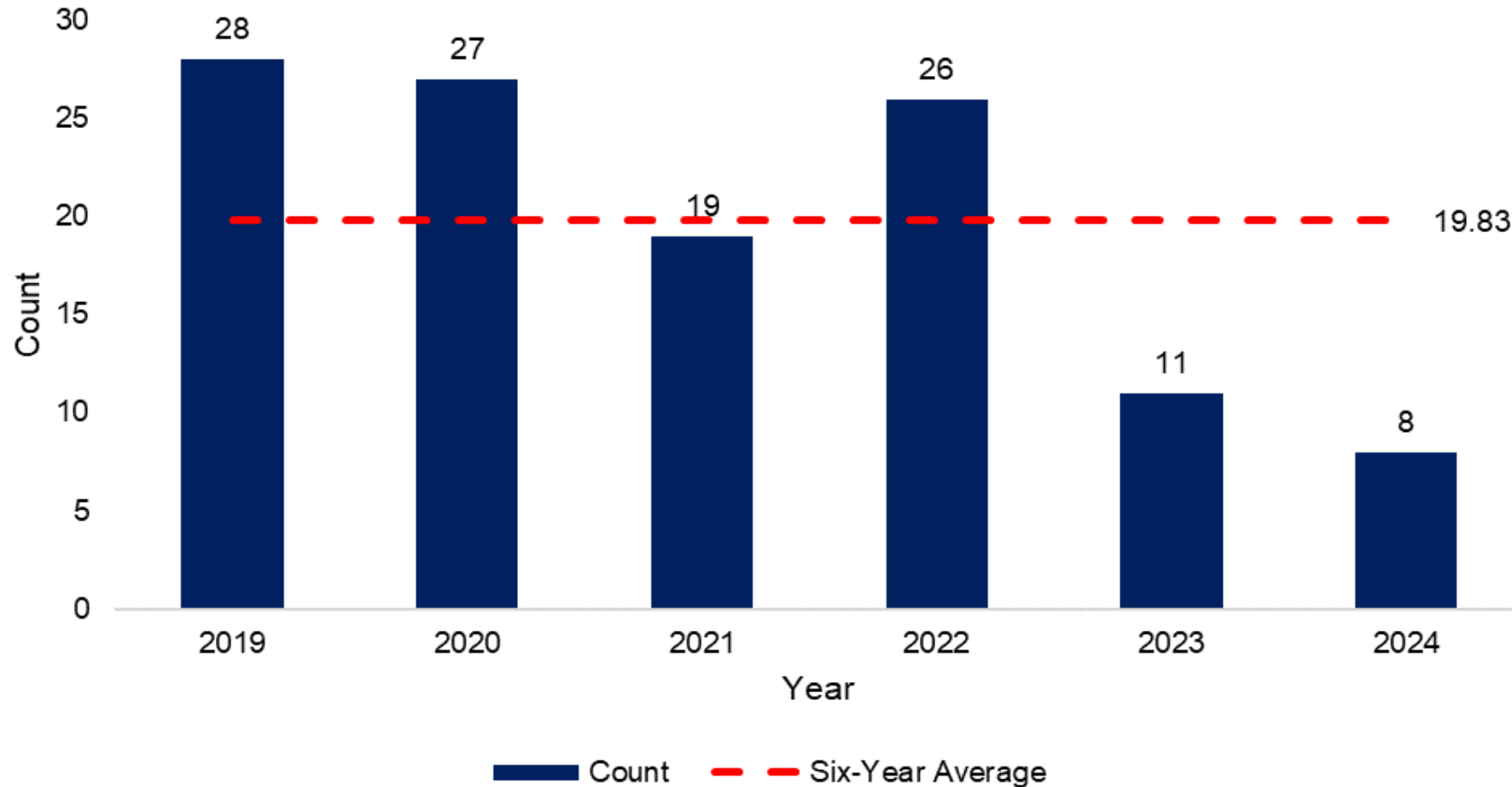
# Use of Force: Firearm Pointed

Figure 14: Firearm Pointed



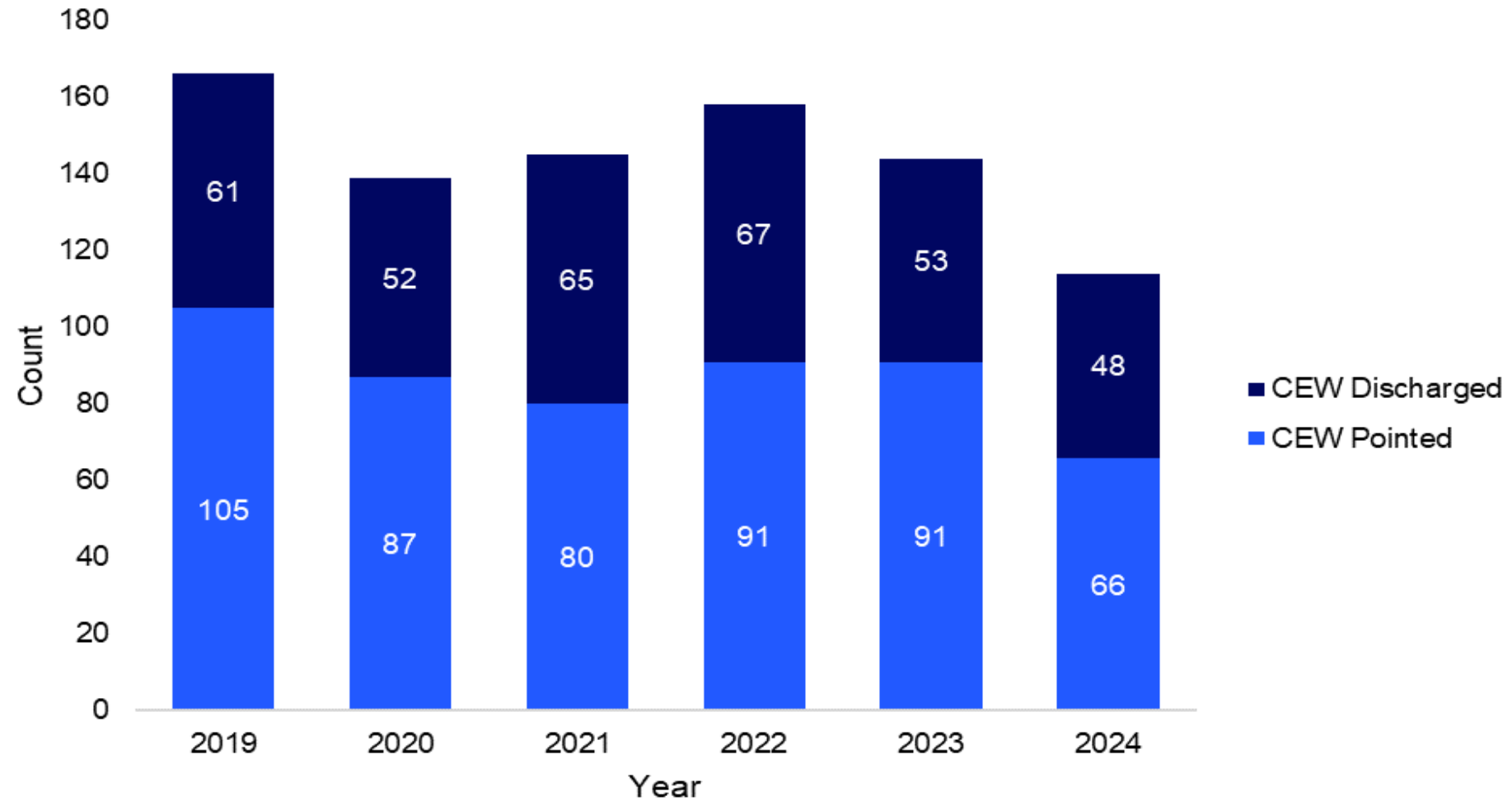
# Use of Force: Firearm Discharge

Figure 16: Firearm Discharged



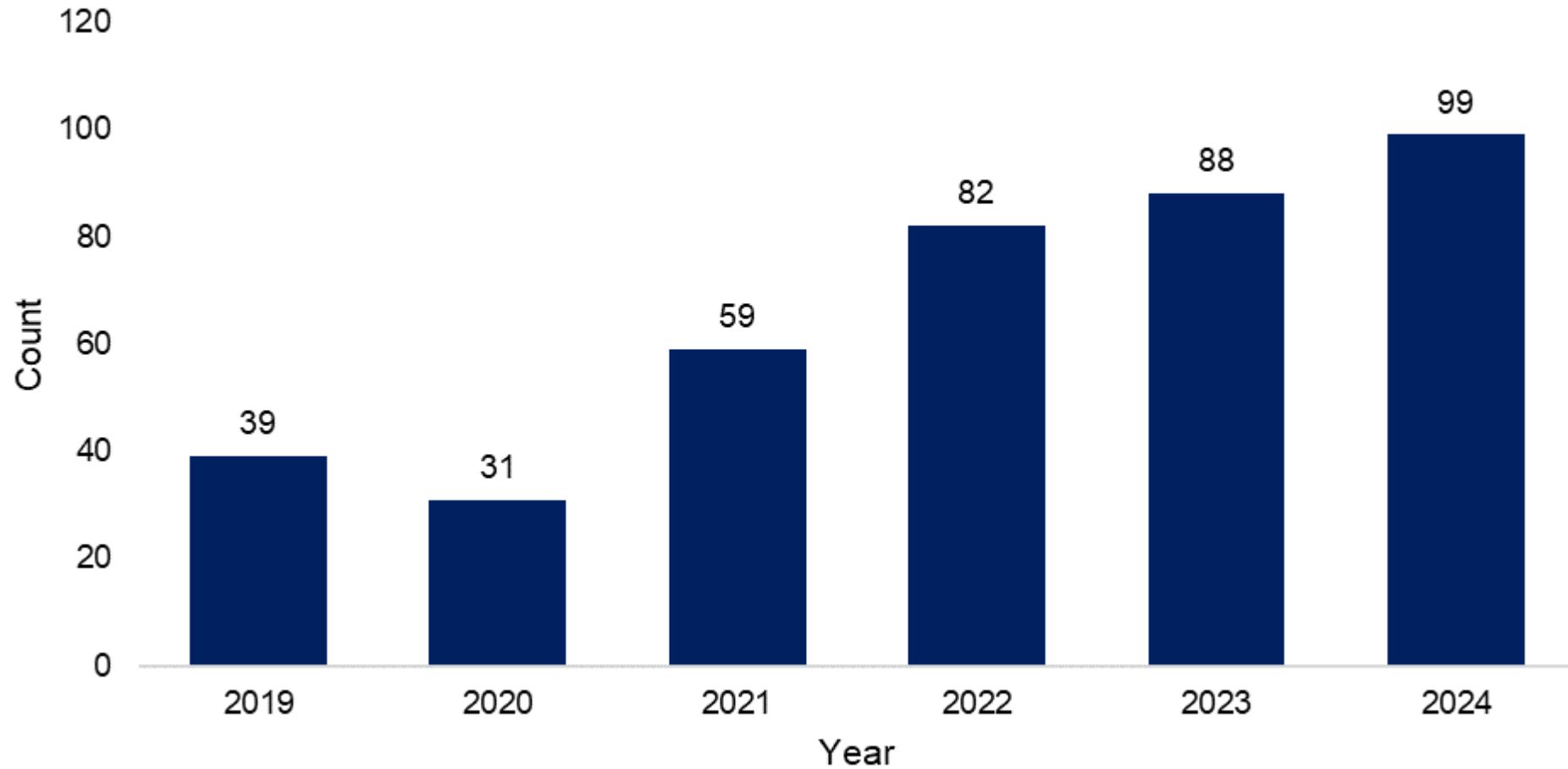
# Use of Force: CEW

Figure 17: Conducted Energy Weapon Deployment



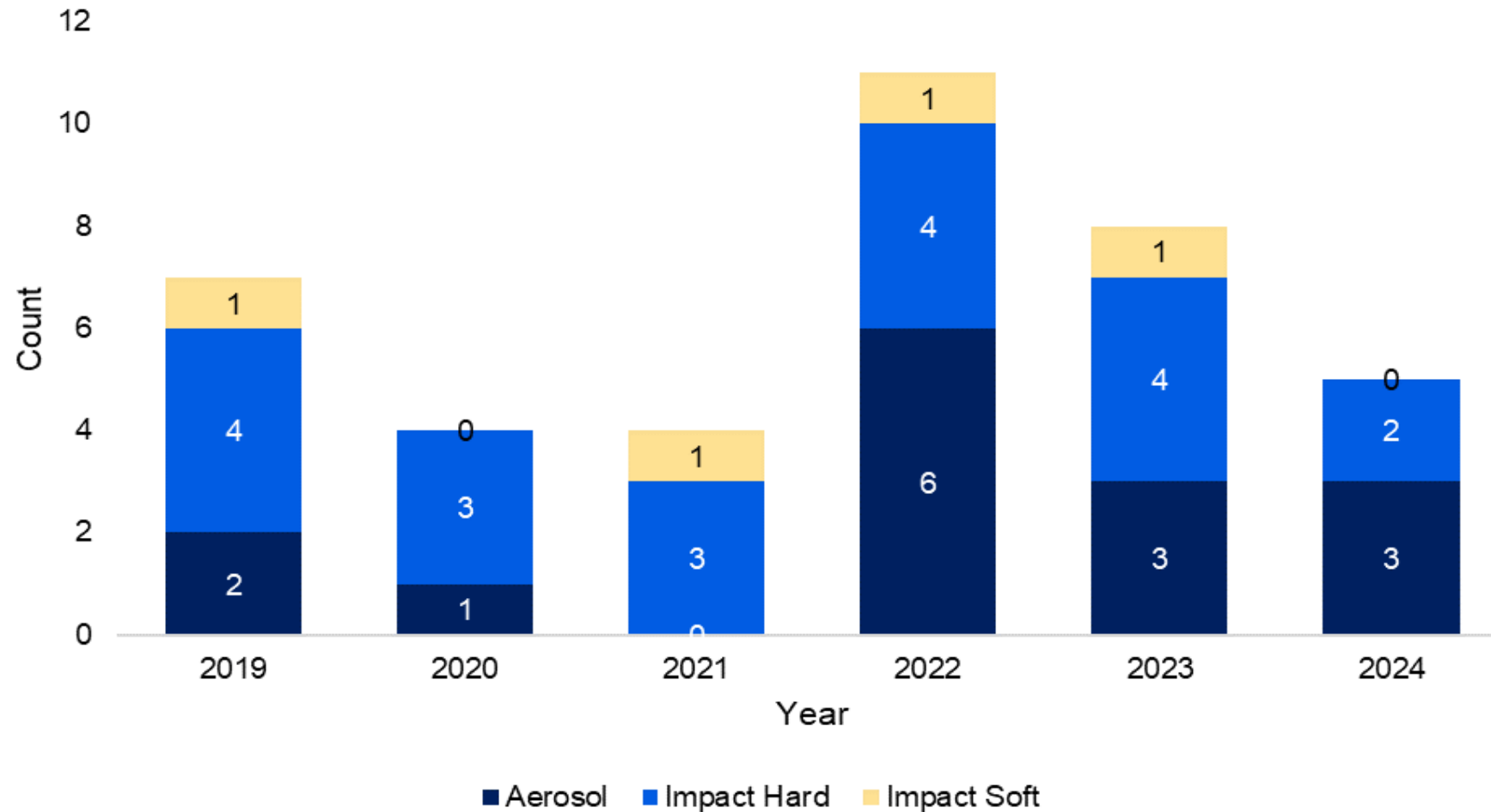
# Use of Force: Physical Control

Figure 18: Physical Control



# Use of Force: Impact and Aerosol Weapons

Figure 19: Impact and Aerosol Weapons



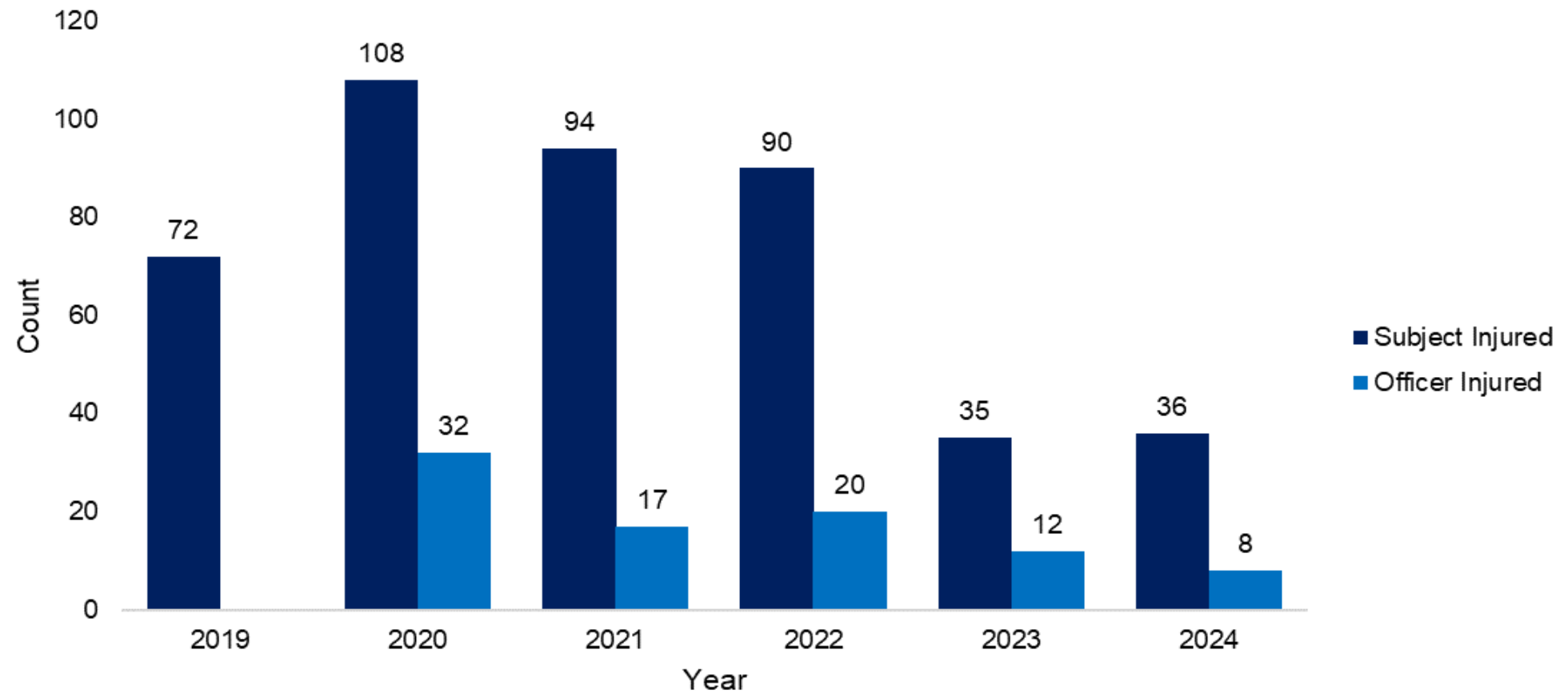


# Officer and Subject Injuries



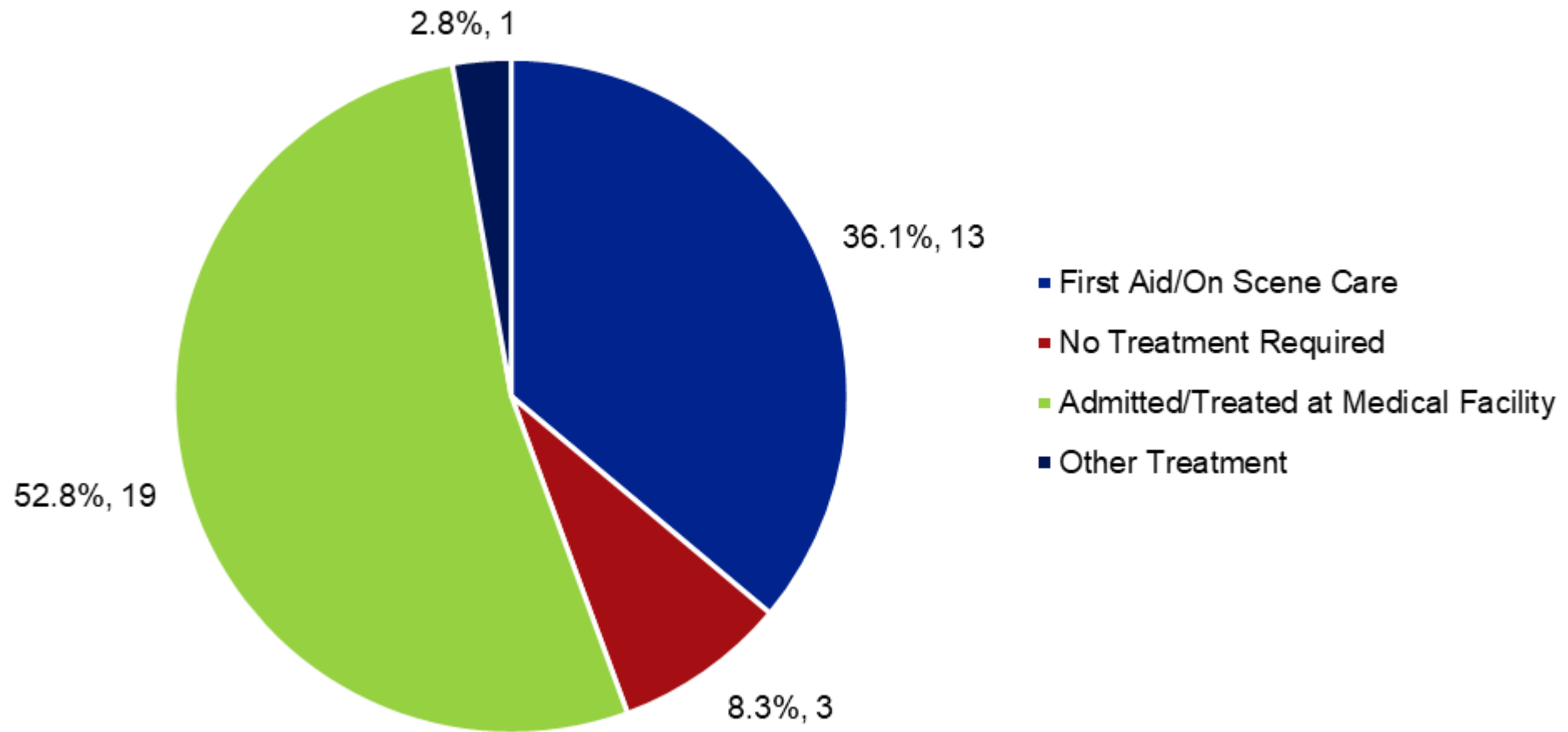
# Injuries

Figure 20: Subject and Officer Injuries

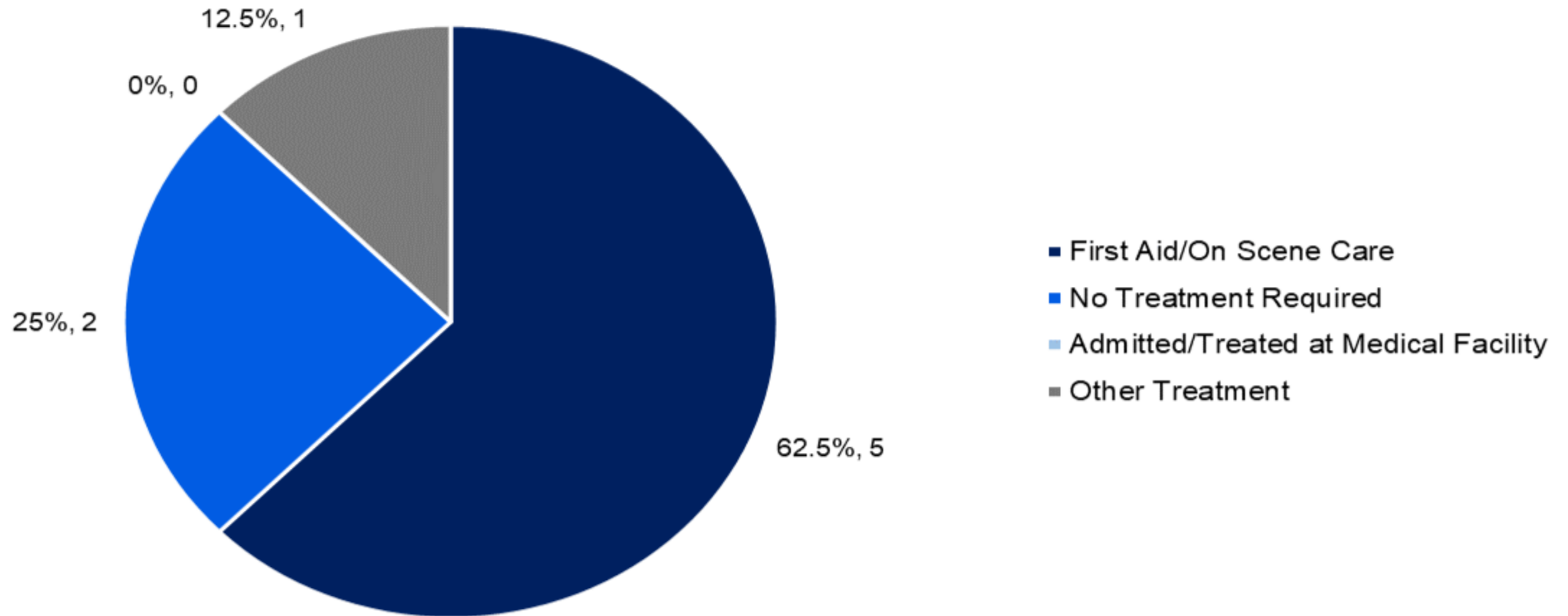


# Subject Injuries

Figure 21: Subject Injury Severity



# Officer Injuries

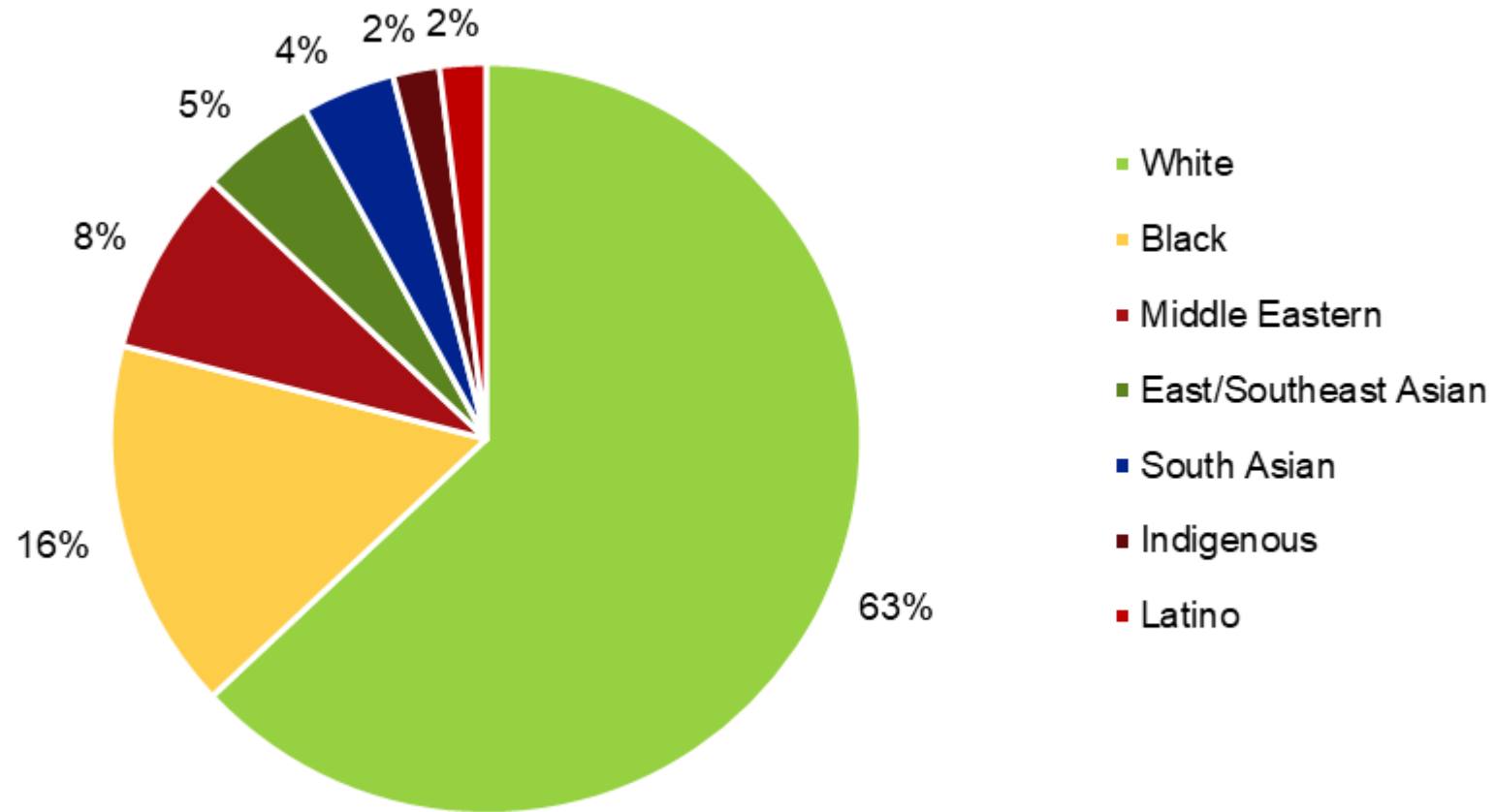




# Subject Race

# Perceived Race of Subjects

Figure 25: Racial Breakdown of Use of Force Incidents



# Overview

1. **Reporting Changes:** Total use of force forms decreased with expanded team reporting.
2. **UOF Occurrences Increased:** Unique use of force incidents up 14%, linked to more weapons-related calls.
3. **Weapons Calls Trending Up:** Weapons-related calls increased 5% year-over-year and are 8.6% above the six-year average.
4. **Use of Force Remains Rare:** Force used in less than 1% of all public interactions.

